

DETAIL INCIDENT REPORT

<https://archive.org/details/10.03.14RAEILINCIDENTNO.1411306HANDWRITTEN>

INCIDENT INFORMATION

INCIDENT: 1411306	DATE OCCURRED	TIME OCCURRED	DATE REPORTED	TIME REPORTED	REF#:
CASE STATUS: 99 Information Only	10/03/14	17:10	10/03/14	17:10	
OFFENSE: 9123 DISORDERLY CONDUCT (BVO)					
REPORT STATUS:	HOW REPORTED:		RECEIVED BY: 052		PHOTOS?: N VCR?: N
ASSIGNED TO: 119 J. PARKER					
INCIDENT ADDRESS: 1148 Taft Ave	LOCATION DESCRIPTION		BEAT		CITY/
BERKELEY 60163	291 Residence Yard		AREA		TOWNSHIP
GENERAL LOCATION:			-		0485

PERSONS ARRESTED INFORMATION

STONE, GINA	DOB: 07/11/1990	SSN: N/A	DLN: N/A	
1148 TAFT AVENUE	Phones: RES: N/A	BUS: N/A	CEL: N/A	FAX: N/A
BERKELEY, IL 60163	Desc: Sex:FEMALE Race:White Hgt: ' " Wgt: lbs Hair: Eyes:			
COUNTY:				
*** ARRESTED:10/03/14 TIME:17:10 BOOKING #: OFFICER:119 J. PARKER				
CHARGE/COUNTS:9238/01 Vicious Dog at Large DISPOSITION:87 Arrested-Held For Prosecution				
*** ARRESTED:10/03/14 TIME:17:10 BOOKING #: OFFICER:119 J. PARKER				
CHARGE/COUNTS:9216/01 Dog Licenses DISPOSITION:87 Arrested-Held For Prosecution				
*** ARRESTED:10/03/14 TIME:17:10 BOOKING #: OFFICER:119 J. PARKER				
CHARGE/COUNTS:9123/01 DISORDERLY CONDUCT (BVO) DISPOSITION:87 Arrested-Held For Prosecution				

OTHER PERSONS INVOLVED INFORMATION

ELAZIER, KENNETH B.	DOB: UNKNOWN	SSN: N/A	DLN: N/A	
	Phones: RES:	BUS: N/A	CEL: N/A	FAX: N/A
	Desc: Sex:MALE Race:Unknown Hgt: ' " Wgt: lbs Hair: Eyes:			
COUNTY: COOK				
*** INVOLVEMENT: COMPLAINANT		OFFENSE: 9123 DISORDERLY CONDUCT (BVO) /		

OFFICER ACTIVITY INFORMATION

ID	OFFICER NAME	DATE	ACTIVITY DESCRIPTION	TIME IN/DISP	TIME ARRIVED	TIME OUT/CLRD	MAN HOURS
119	J. PARKER	10/03/14		17:10	17:10	19:00	01:50
108	TIM LAREM	10/03/14		17:10	17:10	19:00	01:50
145	R. Rodriguez	10/03/14		17:10	17:10	19:00	01:50
TOTAL MANHOURS:							5:30

MULTIPLE OFFENSES - INCIDENT INFORMATION

INCIDENT: 1411306	DATE OCCURRED	TIME OCCURRED	DATE REPORTED	TIME REPORTED	REF#:
CASE STATUS: 99 Information Only	10/03/14	17:10	10/03/14	17:10	
OFFENSE: 9238 Vicious Dog at Large					
REPORT STATUS:	HOW REPORTED:		RECEIVED BY: 052		PHOTOS?: N VCR?: N
ASSIGNED TO: 119 J. PARKER					
INCIDENT ADDRESS: 1148 Taft Ave	LOCATION DESCRIPTION		BEAT		CITY/
BERKELEY 60163	291 Residence Yard		AREA		TOWNSHIP
GENERAL LOCATION:			-		0485

INCIDENT:1411306

DETAIL INCIDENT REPORT

<https://archive.org/details/10.03.14RAEILINCIDENTNO.1411306HANDWRITTEN>

MULTIPLE OFFENSES - INCIDENT INFORMATION

INCIDENT: 1411306	DATE	TIME	DATE	TIME	
TICKET #: ORD000141	OCCURRED	OCCURRED	REPORTED	REPORTED	REF#:
CASE STATUS: 03 Cleared by Arrest - Adult	10/03/14	17:10	10/03/14	17:10	
OFFENSE: 9238 Vicious Dog at Large					
REPORT STATUS:	HOW REPORTED:		RECEIVED BY: 052	PHOTOS?: N	VCR?: N
ARRESTING OFFICER: 119 J. PARKER					
2ND OFFICER:					
INCIDENT ADDRESS: 1148 Taft Ave	LOCATION DESCRIPTION			BEAT	CITY/
BERKELEY 60163	291 Residence Yard			AREA	TOWNSHIP
GENERAL LOCATION:				-	0485

MULTIPLE OFFENSES - INCIDENT INFORMATION

INCIDENT: 1411306	DATE	TIME	DATE	TIME	
TICKET #: ORD142	OCCURRED	OCCURRED	REPORTED	REPORTED	REF#:
CASE STATUS: 03 Cleared by Arrest - Adult	10/03/14	17:10	10/03/14	17:10	
OFFENSE: 9216 Dog Licenses					
REPORT STATUS:	HOW REPORTED:		RECEIVED BY: 052	PHOTOS?: N	VCR?: N
ARRESTING OFFICER: 119 J. PARKER					
2ND OFFICER:					
INCIDENT ADDRESS: 1148 Taft Ave	LOCATION DESCRIPTION			BEAT	CITY/
BERKELEY 60163	291 Residence Yard			AREA	TOWNSHIP
GENERAL LOCATION:				-	0485

MULTIPLE OFFENSES - INCIDENT INFORMATION

INCIDENT: 1411306	DATE	TIME	DATE	TIME	
TICKET #: ORD000143	OCCURRED	OCCURRED	REPORTED	REPORTED	REF#:
CASE STATUS: 03 Cleared by Arrest - Adult	10/03/14	17:10	10/03/14	17:10	
OFFENSE: 9123 DISORDERLY CONDUCT (BVO)					
REPORT STATUS:	HOW REPORTED:		RECEIVED BY: 052	PHOTOS?: N	VCR?: N
ARRESTING OFFICER: 119 J. PARKER					
2ND OFFICER:					
INCIDENT ADDRESS: 1148 Taft Ave	LOCATION DESCRIPTION			BEAT	CITY/
BERKELEY 60163	291 Residence Yard			AREA	TOWNSHIP
GENERAL LOCATION:				-	0485

OFFICER/DEPUTY _____

APPROVED BY _____

SIGNATURES _____ DATE _____ DATE _____

© 5:05 pm
Taft + Chicago

- ① Officer Responded to Call
- ② CALLER identified house / Dog
- ③ officer exited vehicle
- ④ officer approached House / Dog
- ⑤ children + Dog on tree Lawn + Sidewalk in front of House
- ⑥ officer Addressed children
- ⑦ Dog charged officer
- ⑧ officer Responded with VERBAL Command + Requests
- ⑨ Dog continued to charge officer
- ⑩ officer defended his person + Neighbor
- ⑪ dog ran off in ~~Southern~~ ^{Northern} direction on Taft ave.

Parties
Involved

- grey Pit-Bull type breed
- 2 children @ 3-4 yrs of age

NOTE: Animal (Dog) displayed vicious behavior Repeatedly when Neighbor (me) attempted to intervene with 2 children + loose dog. behavior prompted a call to police for assistance

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT

(Please Print)

ELAZTER

KENNETH

B.

Last

First

M.

Berkeley

IL

60163

Address

City

State

Zip Code

Phone Number

I, the undersigned, X Kenneth, do hereby make the following statement to SERGEANT JUSTIN PATTI, he having first identified himself as a POLICE OFFICER, knowing that I may have an attorney in my behalf present and that I do not have to make any statement nor incriminate myself in any manner. I make this statement voluntarily, of my own free will, knowing that such statement could later be used against me in any court of law, and I declare that this statement is made without any threat, coercion, offer of benefit, favor or offer of favor, leniency or offer of leniency by any person or persons whomsoever.

ON OCT. 3rd at approx 5pm, I called the Berkeley Police Dept for assistance with a loose & vicious pit bull. I observed two children - approx. 3 & 4 yrs respectively - running around my property. I opened my door to inquire and an unleashed grey pit bull charged at me. I closed my door and observed through a window. The two children continued to run around the front, rear, and side of my property - holding a pipe, bat, and other item - appearing to try to corral the pit bull, without success. I again opened my door to determine how to proceed and was again attacked by the pit bull. On both occasions the animal lunged and rammed my glass outer storm door. I called for assistance, the officer arrived I directed him to the source. He attempted to determine level of threat, made verbal command, the dog continued to advance, then charged. The officer fired after the dog advanced @ 10ft in a vicious attack.

I have read this statement consisting of 1 page(s) and the facts contained therein are true and correct.

Signature of Person giving voluntary statement:

X [Signature]

X 5 Oct 2014
Date

PLACE

WITNESSES:

TIME

0818 HRS

MULTIPLE OFFENSES - INCIDENT INFORMATION

INCIDENT: **1411306**
TICKET #: **ORD000141**
CASE STATUS: **03 Cleared by Arrest - Adult**
OFFENSE: **9238 Vicious Dog at Large**
REPORT STATUS:
ARRESTING OFFICER: **119 J. PARKER**
2ND OFFICER:
INCIDENT ADDRESS: **1148 Taft Ave**
BERKELEY 60163
GENERAL LOCATION:
DATE OCCURRED: **10/03/14**
TIME OCCURRED: **17:10**
DATE REPORTED: **10/03/14**
TIME REPORTED: **17:10**
REF#:
HOW REPORTED:
RECEIVED BY: **052**
PHOTOS?: **N** VCR?: **N**
LOCATION DESCRIPTION: **291 Residence Yard**
BEAT AREA: **-** CITY/TOWNSHIP: **0485**

MULTIPLE OFFENSES - INCIDENT INFORMATION

INCIDENT: **1411306**
TICKET #: **ORD142**
CASE STATUS: **03 Cleared by Arrest - Adult**
OFFENSE: **9216 Dog Licenses**
REPORT STATUS:
ARRESTING OFFICER: **119 J. PARKER**
2ND OFFICER:
INCIDENT ADDRESS: **1148 Taft Ave**
BERKELEY 60163
GENERAL LOCATION:
DATE OCCURRED: **10/03/14**
TIME OCCURRED: **17:10**
DATE REPORTED: **10/03/14**
TIME REPORTED: **17:10**
REF#:
HOW REPORTED:
RECEIVED BY: **052**
PHOTOS?: **N** VCR?: **N**
LOCATION DESCRIPTION: **291 Residence Yard**
BEAT AREA: **-** CITY/TOWNSHIP: **0485**

MULTIPLE OFFENSES - INCIDENT INFORMATION

INCIDENT: **1411306**
TICKET #: **ORD000143**
CASE STATUS: **03 Cleared by Arrest - Adult**
OFFENSE: **9123 DISORDERLY CONDUCT (BVO)**
REPORT STATUS:
ARRESTING OFFICER: **119 J. PARKER**
2ND OFFICER:
INCIDENT ADDRESS: **1148 Taft Ave**
BERKELEY 60163
GENERAL LOCATION:
DATE OCCURRED: **10/03/14**
TIME OCCURRED: **17:10**
DATE REPORTED: **10/03/14**
TIME REPORTED: **17:10**
REF#:
HOW REPORTED:
RECEIVED BY: **052**
PHOTOS?: **N** VCR?: **N**
LOCATION DESCRIPTION: **291 Residence Yard**
BEAT AREA: **-** CITY/TOWNSHIP: **0485**

COMMENTS: DATE: 10/03/14 TIME: 1710 INIT:

KEN ELAZIER . REPORTS THERE ARE 2 KIDS, APPROXIMATELY 3 & 4 YOA TRYING TO RETRIEVE THEIR PIT BULL & THEY CANNOT CONTROL THE DOG. ALL UNITS ON SAME. AT 1712 HOURS, 119 REPORTS HE SHOT THE DOG. AT 1715 110 REPORTS THE DOG IS IN THE BACKYARD OF 1140 TAFT. AT 1751, 108 & 145 ENROUTE TO DUPAGE ANIMAL HOSPITAL W/DOG & GINA STONE WILL BE FOLLOWING THEM. 119 REPORTS FG TO BE FILED & CITATIONS WILL BE ISSUED.

OFFICER/DEPUTY _____

APPROVED BY _____

SIGNATURES _____ DATE _____

BERKELEY P.D.
OFFICER NARRATIVE
REPORT:1411306

PAGE 1

ON 03 OCTOBER, 2014 AT 1710 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO THE AREA OF TAFT AND CHICAGO FOR A REPORT OF A 3 YEAR OLD AND 4 YEAR OLD ATTEMPTING TO CONTROL A PIT-BULL AND NOT BEING ABLE TO CONTAIN IT. THE CALLER ALSO ADVISED THAT THE DOG LUNGED AT HIM WHILE HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO ASSIST THE CHILDREN. A SECOND CALLER ALSO REPORTED THAT TWO SMALL CHILDREN WERE ATTEMPTING TO CHASE OR CONTROL THE DOG UNSUCCESSFULLY. THAT SECOND CALLER WAS IDENTIFIED AS MICHAEL ESPOSITO, SR. SGT. PATTI AND OFC. LAREM RESPONDED AS BACK-UP. UPON ARRIVAL, I OBSERVED AN OPEN GATE AT 1148 TAFT AND THE TWO SMALL CHILDREN AND A GRAY AND WHITE PIT-BULL IN THE BACKYARD. I EXITED MY VEHICLE AND THE CALLER, IDENTIFIED AS ELAZIER, KENNETH B ST POINTED TOWARDS THE BACKYARD AT 1148 TAFT. AS I CAME AROUND THE FRONT OF MY VEHICLE, THE M/W CHILD WAS LEADING THE DOG OUT ONTO THE SIDEWALK BY ITS COLLAR, NO LEASH WAS PRESENT. I INSTRUCTED THE CHILDREN TO TAKE THE DOG BACK INTO THE YARD WHERE IT COULD BE SECURED UNTIL THE ISSUE COULD BE SORTED OUT.

THE M/W CHILD RELEASED THE DOG AND THE DOG TURNED AND FACED ME. I TOLD THE CHILDREN AGAIN TO TAKE THE DOG INTO THE BACKYARD. THE DOG AND CHILDREN WERE APPROXIMATELY 5 YARDS AWAY FROM ME. THE DOG BEGAN TO APPROACH ME AND BARED ITS TEETH AND GROWLED. I STEPPED BACK TO CREATE SPACE AND THE DOG LUNGED AGAIN AT ME WHILE GROWLING AND BARING ITS TEETH, CLOSING THE DISTANCE BETWEEN US TO APPROXIMATELY 5 FEET. FEARING FOR MY OWN SAFETY AND THAT OF THE SURROUNDING NEIGHBORS AS WELL AS THE TWO SMALL CHILDREN, I DREW MY SERVICE WEAPON AND HELD IT AT THE LOW READY POSITION. I AGAIN RETREATED FROM THE ADVANCING DOG AND INSTRUCTED THE CHILDREN TO GET AWAY. THE DOG LUNGED AT ME A THIRD TIME AND KNOWING ALL OTHER PERSONS WERE A SAFE DISTANCE AWAY, I DISCHARGED MY WEAPON DOWN AT THE HEAD OF THE DOG, STRIKING IT IN THE FACE WHICH WAS WITHIN 2 FEET OF MY PERSON. AT THIS TIME, THE CHILDREN WERE APPROXIMATELY 7-10 YARDS AWAY, NEARER TO THE HOUSE. THE DOG TURNED AND RAN AWAY TOWARDS THE FRONT DOOR OF THE RESIDENCE AND THE CHILDREN RAN THE SAME WAY. I YELLED AT THE CHILDREN TO GET AWAY FROM THE DOG AS SHE WAS NOW INJURED AND UNPREDICTABLE. THE DOG THEN RAN N/B ON TAFT AND ENTERED THE BACKYARD AT 1140 TAFT. ALL OFFICERS ATTEMPTED TO CORRAL AND SECURE THE DOG, BUT IT WAS ABLE TO SQUEEZE THROUGH THE FENCE INTO THE BACKYARDS ON HERBERT AVE. I SPOTTED THE DOG ON A FRONT PORCH IN THE 1100 BLOCK OF HERBERT AND FINALLY CORNERED IT IN THE BACKYARD AT 1114 HERBERT AVE. THE DOG WAS EVENTUALLY CORNERED AND SECURED WITH DOG POLES BEHIND A METAL SHACK IN THE BACKYARD. THE OWNER OF THE DOG, GINA STONE (F/W/DOB: 07-11-90) RESPONDED TO THAT ADDRESS AND ASSISTED IN MOVING THE DOG TO THE REAR OF SQUAD 4.

OFC. LAREM SPOKE WITH A RECEPTIONIST AT DUPAGE ANIMAL HOSPITAL THAT WE HAD AN INJURED DOG THAT HAD BEEN SHOT AND THE OWNER OF THE DOG WAS REQUESTING THE DOG BE TREATED. HE ADVISED THE RECEPTIONIST THAT WE WOULD BE TRANSPORTING THE DOG ON BEHALF OF THE OWNER AND THAT THE OWNER WOULD BE FOLLOWING THEM TO THE HOSPITAL. OFC. LAREM AND OFC. RODRIGUEZ TRANSPORTED THE DOG TO DUPAGE ANIMAL HOSPITAL IN ELMHURST

BERKELEY P.D.
OFFICER NARRATIVE
REPORT:1411306

PAGE 2

DUE TO THE DOG BEING INJURED AND CONTINUING TO GROWL AND STONE FOLLOWED THEM THERE. OFC. LAREM TURNED THE DOG OVER TO STONE IN THE PARKING LOT AND SHE ENTERED THE BUILDING TO HAVE THE DOG TREATED.

I THEN SPOKE WITH THE ORIGINAL COMPLAINANT, KEN ELAZIER, WHO ADVISED THAT HE HAD WRITTEN DOWN EVERYTHING THAT HE SAW HAPPEN AND HANDED IT OVER TO ME. HE STATED THAT PREVIOUS TO CALLING THE POLICE, HE HAD ATTEMPTED TO ASSIST THE CHILDREN AND THE DOG JUMPED AT HIM.

THREE LOCAL ORDINANCE CITATIONS WERE PREPARED FOR STONE FOR VICIOUS DOG AT LARGE, NO DOG LICENSE, AND DISORDERLY CONDUCT.

BERKELEY P.D.
OFFICER NARRATIVE
REPORT:1411306

PAGE 3

BERKELEY POLICE
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

ORIGINAL FILE NO. 14-11306
FOLLOW UP FILE NO. 14-11329

OFFENSE: DISORDERLY CONDUCT/VICIOUS DOG AT LARGE
RECLASSIFIED TO: N/A
VICTIM: ELAZIER, KENNETH B
ADDRESS & TELEPHONE:
LOCATION OF INCIDENT: 1148 TAFT AVE, BERKELEY, IL
DATE & TIME OF OFFENSE: 03 OCTOBER 2014/1710 HOURS

REPORT: FINAL
CASE STATUS: CLEARED

ON 04 OCTOBER 2014 AT 0826 HOURS, I RETURNED TO 1148 TAFT AVE TO SPEAK WITH GINA STONE AND ISSUE CITATIONS. SGT. PATTI RESPONDED AS WELL. STONE STATED THAT SHE HAD THE DOG BACK AND THAT THE VET HAD ONLY STOPPED THE BLEEDING AND CLEANED UP THE WOUND AND GIVEN SOME ANTIBIOTICS AND PAIN MEDICINE. SHE STATED THAT SHE WAS INSTRUCTED TO BRING THE DOG BACK TODAY TO SEE ABOUT POSSIBLY REMOVING THE BULLET AS THEY BELIEVED IT WAS POSSIBLY LODGED SOMEWHERE IN THE DOGS NECK. SHE STATED THAT THE ANIMAL HOSPITAL GAVE HER NO PAPERWORK AND HAD NOT MADE HER PAY, BUT HAD SAID THEY WOULD BE CONTACTING THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND HER THE FOLLOWING DAY.

I ASKED STONE WHERE SHE WAS WHEN THE INCIDENT OCCURRED AND SHE STATED THE FOLLOWING. SHE WAS UPSTAIRS IN THE RESIDENCE AND THE KIDS HAD ASKED IF THEY COULD GO OUTSIDE. SHE TOLD THEM THAT WAS OKAY, BUT THEY WERE TO STAY ON THE FRONT PORCH AND PLAY WITH THEIR CHALK AND WOULD BE BROUGHT BACK INSIDE IF THEY LEFT THE PORCH. SHE STATED SHE HAD THE SHOWER RUNNING AND WAS CLEANING BUT WAS CHECKING ON THE KIDS OFTEN. SHE STATED SHE DID NOT KNOW THAT THE DOG HAD GOTTEN OUT OF THE HOUSE BUT BELIEVED THAT IT PROBABLY RAN OUT WHILE THE KIDS WERE GOING IN AND OUT THE FRONT DOOR. SHE STATED THAT SHE HEARD A NOISE, BUT DID NOT RECOGNIZE IT AS A GUNSHOT. SHE ONLY REALIZED SOMETHING HAD HAPPENED WHEN SHE HEARD THE KIDS SCREAMING AT THE FRONT DOOR.

STONE WAS ISSUED THE THREE TICKETS AND ADVISED OF THE DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION HEARING.

DATE OF REPORT: 04 OCTOBER 2014
REPORTING OFFICER: J. PARKER, #112
APPROVING SUPERVISOR: SGT. J. PATTI, #5

BERKELEY P.D.
OFFICER NARRATIVE
REPORT:1411306

PAGE 4

BERKELEY POLICE
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

ORIGINAL FILE: 14-11306
FOLLOW UP FILE NO. 14-11347

OFFENSE: VICIOUS DOG
RECLASSIFIED TO:
VICTIM: VILLAGE OF BERKELEY
LOCATION:
DATE AND TIME: 10-4-14 AT 1443 HOURS

REPORT: INTERIM
CASE STATUS: OPEN

ON 04 OCTOBER 14 AT 1443 HOURS, I WENT TO AND SPOKE WITH
THAT CALLED THE STATION, REFERENCE BPD CASE
#14-11306. STATED AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT, HE WAS
SITTING AT HIS KITCHEN TABLE, WHEN HIS DAUGHTER
ADVISED THERE WERE TWO KIDS RUNNING NEAR THE HOUSE/DRIVEWAY.
ADDITIONALLY, THE KIDS WERE CHASING THE DOG AND HITTING IT, POSSIBLY
WITH STICKS OR PIPES. ESPOSITO ALSO STATED THE KIDS HAD NO SHOES ON.
ESPOSITO ADVISED THAT MICHELLE WITNESSED THE DOG LUNGE AT THE OFFICER.
ESPOSITO ADVISED MICHELLE WAS CURRENTLY AT WORK. I PROVIDED ESPOSITO
WITH MY CONTACT INFORMATION FOR MICHELLE TO CALL ME. ESPOSITO STATED
HE WOULD RELAY THE INFORMATION.

DATE OF REPORT: 10-4-14
REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: SGT. J. PATTI, #5

BERKELEY P.D.
OFFICER NARRATIVE
REPORT:1411306

PAGE 5

BERKELEY POLICE
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

ORIGINAL FILE NO. 14-11306
FOLLOW UP FILE NO. 14-11370

OFFENSE: VICIOUS DOG
VICTIM: VILLAGE OF BERKELEY
LOCATION OF INCIDENT:
DATE & TIME OF OCCURRENCE: 05 OCT 14/0813 HOURS

REPORT: INTERIM
CASE STATUS: OPEN

ON 05 OCTOBER 14 AT 0813 HOURS, I WENT TO AND MET WITH
KEN ELAZIER. ELAZIER PROVIDED A VOLUNTARY WRITTEN STATEMENT.
STATEMENT WAS LATER ATTACHED TO CASE FILE.

REPORTING OFFICER: SGT. J. PATTI
DATE OF REPORT: 10-05-14

BERKELEY P.D.
OFFICER NARRATIVE
REPORT:1411306

PAGE 6

BERKELEY POLICE
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

ORIGINAL FILE NO. 14-11306
FOLLOW UP FILE NO. 14-11350

OFFENSE: VICIOUS DOG (CHILD NEGLECT & ANIMAL CRUELTY INVESTIGATION)
RECLASSIFIED TO:
VICTIM: VILLAGE OF BERKELEY
LOCATION: STATION - 5819 ELECTRIC AVE
DATE & TIME: 05 OCT 14/APPROX. 1830 HOURS

REPORT: INTERIM
CASE STATUS: OPEN

ON 05 OCT 14 AT APPROXIMATELY 1830 HOURS, MICHELLE ROBERTS AND SARAH
CAME TO THE STATION TO
PROVIDE A STATEMENT ABOUT WHAT OCCURRED, REFERENCE BPD CASE #14-11306.
MICHELLE STARTED OUT BY SAYING SHE OBSERVED THE TWO KIDS FROM 1148
TAFT ON HER PROPERTY AT : CHASING THE DOG AND HITTING THE
DOG WITH A CONDUIT PIPE AND STICKS. MICHELLE ALSO STATED THE KIDS
WERE NOT DRESSED PROPERLY AND HAD NO SHOES ON. MICHELLE SAID THE KIDS
WERE BEING NEGLECTED AND IF NOBODY CALLS DCFS, SHE WILL. I EXPLAINED
THAT THE POLICE ARE MANDATED REPORTERS AND THAT THE INCIDENT WOULD BE
HANDLED ACCORDINGLY. MICHELLE ALSO STATED SHE HEARD A GUNSHOT BUT
CLARIFIED SHE DID NOT ACTUALLY WITNESS THE INCIDENT.

SARAH ROBERTS STATED SHE TRIED TO ASSIST THE CHILDREN WITH THEIR LOOSE
DOG, HOWEVER, SHE SAID THE DOG STARTED GROWLING/SNARLING AT HER AND
APPEARED THAT IT MAY BECOME AGGRESSIVE TOWARDS HER. SARAH STATED SHE
RETREATED AND NO LONGER ASSISTED.

NO FURTHER STATEMENTS WERE PROVIDED. I WILL ATTACH THE SUPPLEMENTAL
REPORT TO CASE FILE AND KEEP CASE OPEN, PENDING DCFS FINDINGS AND
INVESTIGATE THE CLAIMS OF CHILD NEGLECT AND ANIMAL ABUSE.

DATE OF REPORT: 10-5-14
REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: SGT. PATTI, #5

BERKELEY P.D.
OFFICER NARRATIVE
REPORT:1411306

PAGE 7

BERKELEY POLICE
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

ORIGINAL FILE: 14-11306
FOLLOW UP FILE: 14-11508

OFFENSE: VICIOUS DOG/CHILD NEGLECT/ANIMAL CRUELTY
RECLASSIFIED TO:
VICTIM: ELAZIER, KENNETH B
ADDRESS & TELEPHONE:
LOCATION OF INCIDENT: 1148 TAFT AVE, BERKELEY, IL, 60163
DATE & TIME OF OFFENSE: 03 OCTOBER 2014/1710 HOURS

REPORT: INTERIM
CASE STATUS: OPEN

ON 08 OCTOBER 2014 AT 1000 HOURS, I RECEIVED A FAX REQUEST FOR THIS
CASE REPORT AS WELL AS PREVIOUS REPORTS CONCERNING THE INDIVIDUALS
INVOLVED IN THIS CASE FROM CHILD PROTECTION SPECIALIST

I REQUESTED PERMISSION AND RECEIVED IT FROM CHIEF
SMITH AND PREPARED THE DOCUMENTS REQUESTED.

I FAXED THE DOCUMENTS TO DCFS, ATTN: AND LEFT HER A
VOICEMAIL TO LET HER KNOW THAT IT HAD BEEN COMPLETED.

DATE OF REPORT: 08 OCTOBER 2014
REPORTING OFFICER: J. PARKER, #112



VILLAGE OF BERKELEY, ILLINOIS POLICE DEPARTMENT

5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois 60163
Telephone: (708) 449-8224

PHILLIP J. SMITH
CHIEF OF POLICE
psmith@berkeley.il.us



ROBERT E. LEE, JR
VILLAGE PRESIDENT
rlee@berkeley.il.us

Use of Force Supervisor's After Action Report

General Information

1. Date 10/3/14	2. Time 1710	3. Incident Type VIOLENT DOG	4. Report Number 14-11306
5. Address/Location of Incident 1148 TAFT AVE		6. Officer Involved Ofc PARKER #112	7. Uniformed Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
8. Lighting Conditions (mark all that apply) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Daylight <input type="checkbox"/> Darkness <input type="checkbox"/> Poor Artificial <input type="checkbox"/> Good Artificial <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe)			
9. Weather Conditions <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Clear <input type="checkbox"/> Cloudy <input type="checkbox"/> Rain <input type="checkbox"/> Fog <input type="checkbox"/> Snow <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe)			10. Video <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
11. Type of Video <input type="checkbox"/> TASER Cam <input type="checkbox"/> In-Squad <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe) N/A (LIGHTS NEVER ACTIVATED)			

Injuries

12. Officer(s) Injured <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	13. Describe All Injuries N/A
14. Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	15. Type of Treatment None N/A
16. Suspect Injured <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No If yes fill in #17	17. Describe All Injuries GUNSHOT WOUND TO MOUTH AREA
18. Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No If yes fill in #19	19. Type of Treatment TRANSPORTED TO DUPAGE ANIMAL HOSPITAL (ANTI-DOG BITES)

Firearms

20. Suspect Armed With <input type="checkbox"/> Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle/Assault <input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe) N/A (DOG)	
21. Officer Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Glock 22 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Glock 23 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) 40 CALIBER	22. Number of Shots 1
23. Officer Information <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Right Handed <input type="checkbox"/> Left handed	24. Additional Information N/A

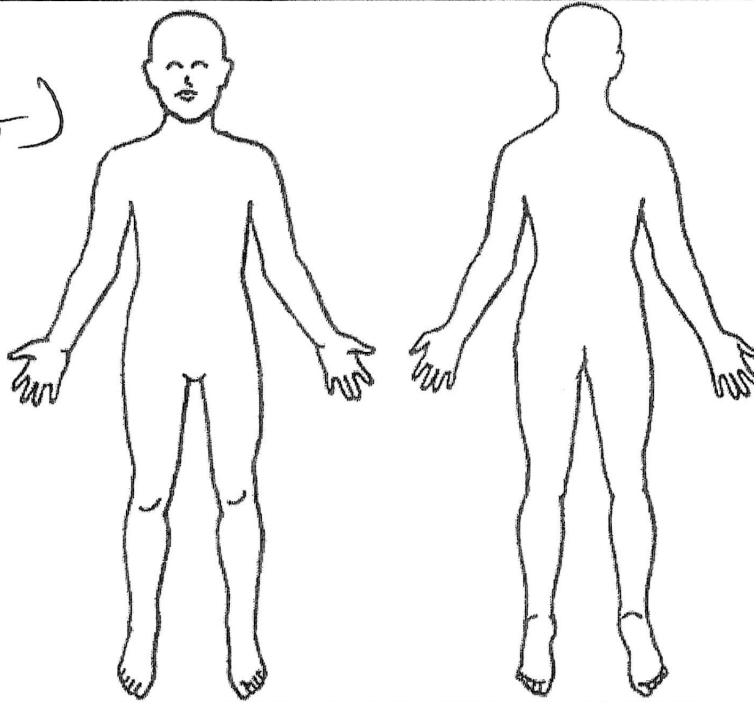
Non-Deadly Weapons

22. Type Of Force <input type="checkbox"/> Baton <input type="checkbox"/> OC <input type="checkbox"/> TASER (fill out #23,24,25,26) <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) <i>N/A</i>	
23. TASER <input type="checkbox"/> Drive Stun <input type="checkbox"/> Probe Deployment <input type="checkbox"/> Probe Deployment and Drive stun <input type="checkbox"/> Laser/low light Display <input type="checkbox"/> Arc Display <input type="checkbox"/> Laser/low light and Arc Display	24. Taser # <i>N/A</i> Cartridge Serial # (if probes deployed) Number of Cycles
25. TASER Cam/Data Downloaded <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <i>N/A</i>	26. Downloaded to <i>N/A</i>
27. Describe location on suspect force applied (also see diagram box 37) <i>(1) GUNSHOT TO DOG'S MOUTH</i>	

28. Photos Taken Suspect <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	29. Taken By <i>N/A</i>	30. Incident Report <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
31. Narrative (also include witness information) <i>WITNESS / COMPLAINT: KENNETH ELAZIER, 620-251-1751</i> <i>KENNETH ELAZIER CONTACTED THE DEPARTMENT TO ADVISE</i> <i>OF (2) CHILDREN HAVING A HARD TIME WITH A DOG (PIT BULL).</i> <i>OFFICER PARKER WAS FIRST ON SCENE. THE DOG LUNGED</i> <i>AT OFFICER PARKER IN AN AGGRESSIVE MANNER, CAUSING</i> <i>OFFICER PARKER TO DISCHARGE (1) ROUND FROM HIS FIREARM, STRIKING THE</i> <i>DOG.</i>		
32. Suspect Name <i>(DOG) PITBULL</i>	33. DOB <i>—</i>	34. Home Phone <i>—</i>
35. Alternate Phone <i>—</i>		
36. Address <i>1148 TAFT, OWNER OF DOG (GENA STONE)</i>		

37. Mark areas of injury on offender, include TASER Probe hits and drive stun locations.

N/A
(DOB)



38. Supervisor Signature & Date

 10/4/14

Below to be filled out by reviewing Supervisor(s) only

Policy Violation

☐ YES

☒ NO

(Yes requires comment and recommendation below)

Comments & Recommendations

Review Supervisor(s) Signature and Date



PHILLIP J. SMITH
CHIEF OF POLICE
psmith@berkeley.il.us

VILLAGE OF BERKELEY, ILLINOIS POLICE DEPARTMENT

5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois 60163
Telephone: (708) 449-8224



ROBERT E. LEE, JR
VILLAGE PRESIDENT
rlee@berkeley.il.us

10/4/14

To: Chief Phillip Smith

From: Sergeant Justin Patti

Re: Administrative report (BPD case # 14-11306)

Chief Smith-

I have conducted an investigation regarding Berkeley PD case # 14-11306. The incident involved Berkeley Officer's responding to a call of two children struggling with a Pit Bull at 1148 Taft Ave. The call was made by a Kenneth Elazier of . Officer Parker was first on scene and dealt with the children and the dog. Officer Parker advised me that the children couldn't handle the dog and the dog was becoming aggressive. The dog became more aggressive upon Officer Parker's arrival. Officer Parker explained the dog continued to come towards him in an aggressive manner with an approximate distance of two feet between himself and the dog, when Officer Parker discharged (1) round from his service weapon. Officer Parker's weapon is described as a Glock 23, 40 Caliber. It was later determined the dog had been struck in the mouth area. Officer Parker and myself later searched the area for the casing, with negative results. The dog continued to run through the yards of the 1100 blocks of Taft and Herbert. It took Officer Parker, Officer Larem, Officer Rodriquez, and myself to finally corner the dog between a fence and a shed in the backyard of 1114 Herbert. At that point, the dog was secured with two dog poles and the owner was present to assist, if needed. The owner was identified as Gina Stone of 1148 Taft. It should be noted, we had to use a citizens Dewalt drill to remove the fence panels to access the dog. The dog had two dog poles on its neck at that point due to its aggression and unpredictable state. The determination was then made for Officer Larem to keep the dog poles secured on the dog and transport the dog in the rear of his vehicle to the Dupage Animal Hospital. The owner requested and agreed to the transport of her dog to the animal hospital and Mrs. Stone followed Officer Larem to the animal hospital.

On 04 Oct 14 at 0846 Hrs, I canvassed the surrounding homes of 1148 Taft for any witnesses to the incident.

, I spoke to Rhonda Watson, that advised she was in the kitchen and heard a "pop". Rhonda heard a whimpering which she thought was on a TV in the home. Rhonda stated she then looked outside and saw an officer with a gun. No further statement was provided.



PHILLIP J. SMITH
CHIEF OF POLICE
psmith@berkeley.il.us

VILLAGE OF BERKELEY, ILLINOIS POLICE DEPARTMENT

5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois 60163
Telephone: (708) 449-8224



ROBERT E. LEE, JR
VILLAGE PRESIDENT
rlee@berkeley.il.us

I spoke to a Wanda Williams, , that advised she was on the side of her home on her driveway when she saw an officer with his weapon drawn and heard one shot, "maybe a couple shots". Wanda advised she saw the dog run away and the kids were being yelled at to get inside the house. No further statement was provided.

I left a message for the homeowner to call me. Contact information was left.

I spoke with a Ruben Rivera, that advised he was in his home and he heard one gunshot. Rivera stated he did not hear or see anything else until he came outside and saw the officers trying to catch the dog. No further statement was provided.

It should be noted that the complainant, Kenneth Elazier, provided Officer Parker and I with his own hand written statement of what occurred on 03 Oct 14. The statement was saved and attached to the case file.

0929 Hrs. I went to the Dupage Animal Hospital at 377 E. North Ave, Villa Park, IL and spoke with a worker named Kimberly. Kimberly advised she could provide me with some of the details but that I should follow up with Brian Jeffrey who is the office manager. Kimberly advised she had a message into Brian to call me. Kimberly advised the dog was given antibiotics and that the owner is to administer the antibiotics to the dog. The amount of the services for the dog came out to \$262.25. I explained I would talk to Brian about the billing. Shortly thereafter, Brian called me and discussed the matter with me. Brian stated that Gina Stone verbally stated she would pay the bill. Brian also stated an invoice was emailed to Mrs. Stone. Brian stated that Mrs. Stone also refused some additional medications for the dog and the follow up appointment had been cancelled. Brian stated that he would continue to seek payment through Mrs. Stone.

I have completed a use of force incident report, along with Officer Parker's initial report and attached all pertinent documents with the original case file for your review.

My findings with this matter, is that Officer Parker utilized a level of force appropriate to control the situation and should not be found of any wrongdoing. Officer Parker should be commended for his actions and demonstrated a professional demeanor given the stress of the situation. Should you have any questions, please contact me.

Respectfully,

Sergeant Justin Patti

CITATION NO. ORD-00141

- OFFENSE NO. 9238 -

ORIGINAL FILE NO. 14-11306 (Use of Force & Administrative Reports)
FOLLOW-UP FILE (10/04/14) NO. 14-11347
FOLLOW-UP FILE (10/05/14) NO. 14-11370
FOLLOW-UP FILE (10/05/14) NO. 14-11350

INCIDENT REPORT NO.: 1411306
CITATION NO. ORD-000141
VILLAGE ORDINANCE: Vicious Dog At Large
VILLAGE CODE SECTION: 6.28.050

<https://archive.org/details/10.03.14RAEILCITATIONS000141000142000143>



NOTICE OF ORDINANCE VIOLATION

Village of Berkeley, Complainant
5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois 60163

CITATION# ORD- 000141

Violator's Name: GINA STONE
Address: 1148 TAFT AVE
BERKELEY IL 60163
Driver's License: S350-2939-0797
Date of Birth: 07 / 11 / 1990

did on Date 10/3/14 at Hour 5:10 AM/PM violate the
following Village ordinance:

VICIOUS DOG AT LARGE

Village Code section 6.28.050
at 1148 TAFT AVE Berkeley, IL.

Parking

☐ No Parking 1-6 AM
☐ Fire Lane
☐ Handicapped Space

Other Violations

☐ Zoning
☐ Property Maintenance
☐ Building Code
☐ Residential Code

Defendant served by ☒ personal service, ☐ mail, ☐ placed on vehicle

☒ You are required to appear at an administrative hearing
Hearing Date 11/12/14 Time 2:00 PM at Village Hall, 5819 Electric
Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois

☐ must appear with parent

or

☐ You may pay a fine of \$_____ or 1/2 of that amount if paid within 10 days, or call
the Hearing Administrator at 708-234-2616 to request an administrative hearing.

The maximum daily penalty is \$750. A judgment for failure to appear or unpaid fines
will increase up to the maximum fine allowed plus costs and late penalties. The

<https://archive.org/details/10.03.14RAEILINCIDENTNO.1411306TYPED>

MULTIPLE OFFENSES - INCIDENT INFORMATION

INCIDENT: **1411306**

TICKET#: **ORD000141**

CASE STATUS: **03** Cleared by Arrest - Adult

OFFENSE: **9238** **Vicious Dog at Large**

REPORT STATUS:

ARRESTING OFFICER: **119** **J. PARKER**

2ND OFFICER:

INCIDENT ADDRESS: **1148 Taft Ave**
BERKELEY 60163

GENERAL LOCATION:

DATE OCCURRED	TIME OCCURRED	DATE REPORTED	TIME REPORTED	REF#
10/03/14	17:10	10/03/14	17:10	

HOW REPORTED:

RECEIVED BY: **052**

PHOTOS?: **N**

VCR?: **N**

LOCATION DESCRIPTION
291 Residence Yard

BEAT
AREA
CITY/
TOWNSHIP
- 0485



VILLAGE OF BERKELEY, ILLINOIS POLICE DEPARTMENT

5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois 60163
Telephone: (708) 449-8224

PHILLIP J. SMITH
CHIEF OF POLICE
psmith@berkeley.il.us



ROBERT E. LEE, JR
VILLAGE PRESIDENT
rlee@berkeley.il.us

Use of Force Supervisor's After Action Report

General Information

1. Date 10/3/14	2. Time 1710	3. Incident Type VIOLENT DOG	4. Report Number 14-11306
5. Address/Location of Incident 1148 TAFT AVE		6. Officer Involved Ofc PARKER #112	7. Uniformed Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
8. Lighting Conditions (mark all that apply) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Daylight <input type="checkbox"/> Darkness <input type="checkbox"/> Poor Artificial <input type="checkbox"/> Good Artificial <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe)			
9. Weather Conditions <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Clear <input type="checkbox"/> Cloudy <input type="checkbox"/> Rain <input type="checkbox"/> Fog <input type="checkbox"/> Snow <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe)			10. Video <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
11. Type of Video <input type="checkbox"/> TASER Cam <input type="checkbox"/> In-Squad <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe) N/A (LIGHTS NEVER ACTIVATED)			

Injuries

12. Officer(s) Injured <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	13. Describe All Injuries N/A
14. Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	15. Type of Treatment None N/A
16. Suspect Injured <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No If yes fill in #17	17. Describe All Injuries GUNSHOT WOUND TO MOUTH AREA
18. Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No If yes fill in #19	19. Type of Treatment TRANSPORTED TO DUPAGE ANIMAL HOSPITAL (ANTIDOTE FOR DOG)

Firearms

20. Suspect Armed With <input type="checkbox"/> Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle/Assault <input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe) N/A (DOG)	
21. Officer Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Glock 22 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Glock 23 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) 40 CALIBER	22. Number of Shots 1
23. Officer Information <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Right Handed <input type="checkbox"/> Left handed	24. Additional Information N/A

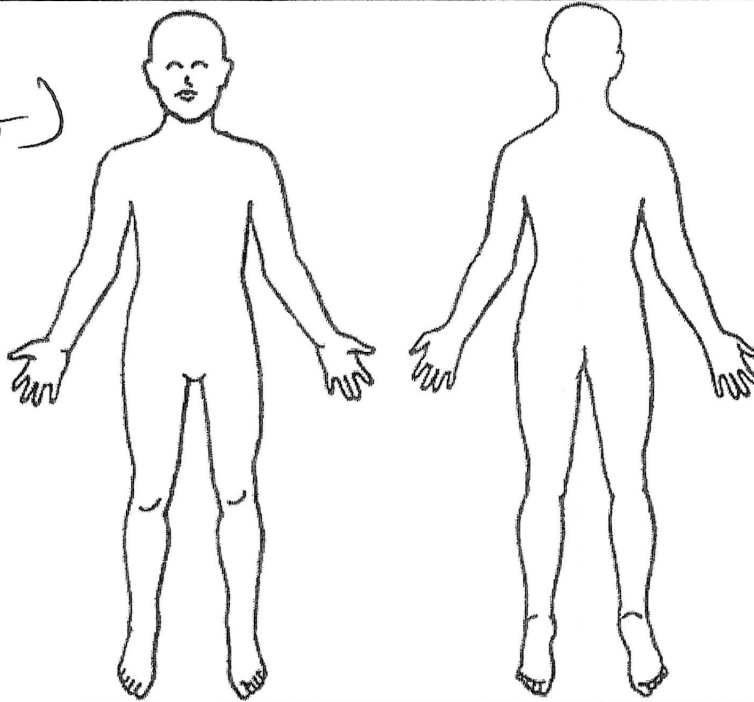
Non-Deadly Weapons

22. Type Of Force <input type="checkbox"/> Baton <input type="checkbox"/> OC <input type="checkbox"/> TASER (fill out #23,24,25,26) <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) N/A	
23. TASER <input type="checkbox"/> Drive Stun <input type="checkbox"/> Probe Deployment <input type="checkbox"/> Probe Deployment and Drive stun <input type="checkbox"/> Laser/low light Display <input type="checkbox"/> Arc Display <input type="checkbox"/> Laser/low light and Arc Display	24. Taser # N/A Cartridge Serial # (if probes deployed) Number of Cycles
25. TASER Cam/Data Downloaded <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No N/A	26. Downloaded to N/A
27. Describe location on suspect force applied (also see diagram box 37) (1) GUNSHOT TO DOG'S MOUTH	

28. Photos Taken Suspect <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	29. Taken By N/A	30. Incident Report <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
31. Narrative (also include witness information) WITNESS / COMPLAINANT: KENNETH ELAZIER, 620-251-1751 KENNETH ELAZIER CONTACTED THE DEPARTMENT TO ADVISE OF (2) CHILDREN HAVING A HARD TIME WITH A DOG (PIT BULL). OFFICER PARKER WAS FIRST ON SCENE. THE DOG LUNGED AT OFFICER PARKER IN AN AGGRESSIVE MANNER, CAUSING OFFICER PARKER TO DISCHARGE (1) ROUND FROM HIS FIREARM, STRIKING THE DOG.		
32. Suspect Name (DOG) PITBULL	33. DOB _____	34. Home Phone _____
35. Alternate Phone _____		
36. Address 1148 TAFT, OWNER OF DOG (GENA STONE)		

37. Mark areas of injury on offender, include TASER Probe hits and drive stun locations.

N/A
(DOB)



38. Supervisor Signature & Date

 10/4/14

Below to be filled out by reviewing Supervisor(s) only

Policy Violation

☐ YES

☒ NO

(Yes requires comment and recommendation below)

Comments & Recommendations

Review Supervisor(s) Signature and Date



PHILLIP J. SMITH
CHIEF OF POLICE
psmith@berkeley.il.us

VILLAGE OF BERKELEY, ILLINOIS POLICE DEPARTMENT

5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois 60163
Telephone: (708) 449-8224



ROBERT E. LEE, JR
VILLAGE PRESIDENT
rlee@berkeley.il.us

10/4/14

To: Chief Phillip Smith

From: Sergeant Justin Patti

Re: Administrative report (BPD case # 14-11306)

Chief Smith-

I have conducted an investigation regarding Berkeley PD case # 14-11306. The incident involved Berkeley Officer's responding to a call of two children struggling with a Pit Bull at 1148 Taft Ave. The call was made by a Kenneth Elazier of . Officer Parker was first on scene and dealt with the children and the dog. Officer Parker advised me that the children couldn't handle the dog and the dog was becoming aggressive. The dog became more aggressive upon Officer Parker's arrival. Officer Parker explained the dog continued to come towards him in an aggressive manner with an approximate distance of two feet between himself and the dog, when Officer Parker discharged (1) round from his service weapon. Officer Parker's weapon is described as a Glock 23, 40 Caliber. It was later determined the dog had been struck in the mouth area. Officer Parker and myself later searched the area for the casing, with negative results. The dog continued to run through the yards of the 1100 blocks of Taft and Herbert. It took Officer Parker, Officer Larem, Officer Rodriguez, and myself to finally corner the dog between a fence and a shed in the backyard of 1114 Herbert. At that point, the dog was secured with two dog poles and the owner was present to assist, if needed. The owner was identified as Gina Stone of 1148 Taft. It should be noted, we had to use a citizens Dewalt drill to remove the fence panels to access the dog. The dog had two dog poles on its neck at that point due to its aggression and unpredictable state. The determination was then made for Officer Larem to keep the dog poles secured on the dog and transport the dog in the rear of his vehicle to the Dupage Animal Hospital. The owner requested and agreed to the transport of her dog to the animal hospital and Mrs. Stone followed Officer Larem to the animal hospital.

On 04 Oct 14 at 0846 Hrs, I canvassed the surrounding homes of 1148 Taft for any witnesses to the incident.

, I spoke to Rhonda Watson, that advised she was in the kitchen and heard a "pop". Rhonda heard a whimpering which she thought was on a TV in the home. Rhonda stated she then looked outside and saw an officer with a gun. No further statement was provided.



PHILLIP J. SMITH
CHIEF OF POLICE
psmith@berkeley.il.us

VILLAGE OF BERKELEY, ILLINOIS POLICE DEPARTMENT

5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois 60163
Telephone: (708) 449-8224



ROBERT E. LEE, JR
VILLAGE PRESIDENT
rlee@berkeley.il.us

I spoke to a Wanda Williams, , that advised she was on the side of her home on her driveway when she saw an officer with his weapon drawn and heard one shot, "maybe a couple shots". Wanda advised she saw the dog run away and the kids were being yelled at to get inside the house. No further statement was provided.

I left a message for the homeowner to call me. Contact information was left.

I spoke with a Ruben Rivera, that advised he was in his home and he heard one gunshot. Rivera stated he did not hear or see anything else until he came outside and saw the officers trying to catch the dog. No further statement was provided.

It should be noted that the complainant, Kenneth Elazier, provided Officer Parker and I with his own hand written statement of what occurred on 03 Oct 14. The statement was saved and attached to the case file.

0929 Hrs. I went to the Dupage Animal Hospital at 377 E. North Ave, Villa Park, IL and spoke with a worker named Kimberly. Kimberly advised she could provide me with some of the details but that I should follow up with Brian Jeffrey who is the office manager. Kimberly advised she had a message into Brian to call me. Kimberly advised the dog was given antibiotics and that the owner is to administer the antibiotics to the dog. The amount of the services for the dog came out to \$262.25. I explained I would talk to Brian about the billing. Shortly thereafter, Brian called me and discussed the matter with me. Brian stated that Gina Stone verbally stated she would pay the bill. Brian also stated an invoice was emailed to Mrs. Stone. Brian stated that Mrs. Stone also refused some additional medications for the dog and the follow up appointment had been cancelled. Brian stated that he would continue to seek payment through Mrs. Stone.

I have completed a use of force incident report, along with Officer Parker's initial report and attached all pertinent documents with the original case file for your review.

My findings with this matter, is that Officer Parker utilized a level of force appropriate to control the situation and should not be found of any wrongdoing. Officer Parker should be commended for his actions and demonstrated a professional demeanor given the stress of the situation. Should you have any questions, please contact me.

Respectfully,

Sergeant Justin Patti

BERKELEY P.D.
OFFICER NARRATIVE
REPORT:1411306

PAGE 4

BERKELEY POLICE
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

ORIGINAL FILE: 14-11306
FOLLOW UP FILE NO. 14-11347

OFFENSE: VICIOUS DOG
RECLASSIFIED TO:
VICTIM: VILLAGE OF BERKELEY
LOCATION:
DATE AND TIME: 10-4-14 AT 1443 HOURS

REPORT: INTERIM
CASE STATUS: OPEN

ON 04 OCTOBER 14 AT 1443 HOURS, I WENT TO AND SPOKE WITH
THAT CALLED THE STATION, REFERENCE BPD CASE
#14-11306. STATED AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT, HE WAS
SITTING AT HIS KITCHEN TABLE, WHEN HIS DAUGHTER
ADVISED THERE WERE TWO KIDS RUNNING NEAR THE HOUSE/DRIVEWAY.
ADDITIONALLY, THE KIDS WERE CHASING THE DOG AND HITTING IT, POSSIBLY
WITH STICKS OR PIPES. ESPOSITO ALSO STATED THE KIDS HAD NO SHOES ON.
ESPOSITO ADVISED THAT MICHELLE WITNESSED THE DOG LUNGE AT THE OFFICER.
ESPOSITO ADVISED MICHELLE WAS CURRENTLY AT WORK. I PROVIDED ESPOSITO
WITH MY CONTACT INFORMATION FOR MICHELLE TO CALL ME. ESPOSITO STATED
HE WOULD RELAY THE INFORMATION.

DATE OF REPORT: 10-4-14
REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: SGT. J. PATTI, #5

BERKELEY P.D.
OFFICER NARRATIVE
REPORT:1411306

PAGE 5

BERKELEY POLICE
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

ORIGINAL FILE NO. 14-11306
FOLLOW UP FILE NO. 14-11370

OFFENSE: VICIOUS DOG

VICTIM: VILLAGE OF BERKELEY

LOCATION OF INCIDENT:

DATE & TIME OF OCCURRENCE: 05 OCT 14/0813 HOURS

REPORT: INTERIM
CASE STATUS: OPEN

ON 05 OCTOBER 14 AT 0813 HOURS, I WENT TO AND MET WITH
KEN ELAZIER. ELAZIER PROVIDED A VOLUNTARY WRITTEN STATEMENT.
STATEMENT WAS LATER ATTACHED TO CASE FILE.

REPORTING OFFICER: SGT. J. PATTI
DATE OF REPORT: 10-05-14

BERKELEY P.D.
OFFICER NARRATIVE
REPORT:1411306

PAGE 6

BERKELEY POLICE
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

ORIGINAL FILE NO. 14-11306
FOLLOW UP FILE NO. 14-11350

OFFENSE: VICIOUS DOG (CHILD NEGLECT & ANIMAL CRUELTY INVESTIGATION)
RECLASSIFIED TO:
VICTIM: VILLAGE OF BERKELEY
LOCATION: STATION - 5819 ELECTRIC AVE
DATE & TIME: 05 OCT 14/APPROX. 1830 HOURS

REPORT: INTERIM
CASE STATUS: OPEN

ON 05 OCT 14 AT APPROXIMATELY 1830 HOURS, MICHELLE ROBERTS AND SARAH
CAME TO THE STATION TO
PROVIDE A STATEMENT ABOUT WHAT OCCURRED, REFERENCE BPD CASE #14-11306.
MICHELLE STARTED OUT BY SAYING SHE OBSERVED THE TWO KIDS FROM 1148
TAFT ON HER PROPERTY AT : CHASING THE DOG AND HITTING THE
DOG WITH A CONDUIT PIPE AND STICKS. MICHELLE ALSO STATED THE KIDS
WERE NOT DRESSED PROPERLY AND HAD NO SHOES ON. MICHELLE SAID THE KIDS
WERE BEING NEGLECTED AND IF NOBODY CALLS DCFS, SHE WILL. I EXPLAINED
THAT THE POLICE ARE MANDATED REPORTERS AND THAT THE INCIDENT WOULD BE
HANDLED ACCORDINGLY. MICHELLE ALSO STATED SHE HEARD A GUNSHOT BUT
CLARIFIED SHE DID NOT ACTUALLY WITNESS THE INCIDENT.

SARAH ROBERTS STATED SHE TRIED TO ASSIST THE CHILDREN WITH THEIR LOOSE
DOG, HOWEVER, SHE SAID THE DOG STARTED GROWLING/SNARLING AT HER AND
APPEARED THAT IT MAY BECOME AGGRESSIVE TOWARDS HER. SARAH STATED SHE
RETREATED AND NO LONGER ASSISTED.

NO FURTHER STATEMENTS WERE PROVIDED. I WILL ATTACH THE SUPPLEMENTAL
REPORT TO CASE FILE AND KEEP CASE OPEN, PENDING DCFS FINDINGS AND
INVESTIGATE THE CLAIMS OF CHILD NEGLECT AND ANIMAL ABUSE.

DATE OF REPORT: 10-5-14
REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: SGT. PATTI, #5

CITATION NO. ORD-00142

- OFFENSE NO. 9216 -

ORIGINAL FILE NO. 14-11306 (Use of Force Report)
ORIGINAL FILE NO. 14-11306 (Administrative BPD Case File)
OFFENSE NO. 9216
RABIES NO. 43-573726 | DOG LICENSE TAG NO. 129

INCIDENT REPORT NO.: 1411306
CITATION NO. ORD-000142
VILLAGE ORDINANCE: No Village Dog License
VILLAGE CODE SECTION: 6.12.010



NOTICE OF ORDINANCE VIOLATION

Village of Berkeley, Complainant
5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois 60163

CITATION# ORD- 000142

Violator's Name: GINA STONE
Address: 1148 TAFT AVE
BERKELEY IL 60163
Driver's License: S35029390797
Date of Birth: 07 / 11 / 90

did on Date 10/3/14 at Hour 5:10 AM/PM violate the
following Village ordinance:

NO VILLAGE DOG LICENSE

Village Code section 6.12.010
at 1148 TAFT AVE Berkeley, IL

Parking

☐ No Parking 1-6 AM
☐ Fire Lane
☐ Handicapped Space

Other Violations

☐ Zoning
☐ Property Maintenance
☐ Building Code
☐ Residential Code

Defendant served by ☒ personal service, ☐ mail, ☐ placed on vehicle

☒ You are required to appear at an administrative hearing
Hearing Date 11/12/14 Time 2:00 PM at Village Hall, 5819 Electric
Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois

☐ must appear with parent
or

☐ You may pay a fine of \$_____ or 1/2 of that amount if paid within 10 days, or call
the Hearing Administrator at 708-234-2616 to request an administrative hearing.

The maximum daily penalty is \$750. A judgment for failure to appear or unpaid fines
will increase up to the maximum fine allowed plus costs and late penalties. The
undersigned agent of the Village states that there are reasonable grounds to believe
the above individual is liable as cited.

MULTIPLE OFFENSES - INCIDENT INFORMATION

INCIDENT: 1411306	DATE	TIME	DATE	TIME	
TICKET#: ORD142	OCCURRED	OCCURRED	REPORTED	REPORTED	REF#:
CASE STATUS: 03 Cleared by Arrest - Adult	10/03/14	17:10	10/03/14	17:10	
OFFENSE: 9216 Dog Licenses					
REPORT STATUS:	HOW REPORTED:		RECEIVED BY: 052	PHOTOS?: N	VCR?: N
ARRESTING OFFICER: 119 J. PARKER					
2ND OFFICER:					
INCIDENT ADDRESS: 1148 Taft Ave	LOCATION DESCRIPTION		BEAT	CITY/	
BERKELEY 60163	291 Residence Yard		AREA	TOWNSHIP	
GENERAL LOCATION:			-	0485	

CITATION NO. ORD-00143

- OFFENSE NO. 9213 -

ORIGINAL FILE NO. 14-11306 (Use of Force Report)
ORIGINAL FILE NO. 14-11306 (Administrative BPD Case File)
FOLLOW-UP FILE (10/04/14) NO. 14-11329
OFFENSE NO. 9213

INCIDENT REPORT NO.: 1411306
CITATION NO. ORD-000143
VILLAGE ORDINANCE: Disorderly Conduct
VILLAGE CODE SECTION: 9.16.010

<https://archive.org/details/10.03.14RAEILCITATIONS000141000142000143>



NOTICE OF ORDINANCE VIOLATION

Village of Berkeley, Complainant
5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois 60163

CITATION# ORD- 000143

Violator's Name: GINA STONE
Address: 1148 TAFT AVE
BERKELEY IL 60163
Driver's License: 5350-2939-0797
Date of Birth: 07 / 11 / 1990

did on Date 10/3/14 at Hour 5:10 AM/PM ☒ violate the following Village ordinance:

DISORDERLY CONDUCT

Village Code section 9.16.010
at 1148 TAFT AVE Berkeley, IL.

Vehicle Information:

Make: _____ Model: _____ Color: _____

Parking

☐ No Parking 1-6 AM
☐ Fire Lane
☐ Handicapped Space

Other Violations

☐ Zoning
☐ Property Maintenance
☐ Building Code
☐ Residential Code

Defendant served by ☒ personal service, ☐ mail, ☐ placed on vehicle

☒ You are required to appear at an administrative hearing
Hearing Date 11/12/14 Time 2:00 PM at Village Hall, 5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois

☐ must appear with parent
or

☐ You may pay a fine of \$ _____ or 1/2 of that amount if paid within 10 days, or call the Hearing Administrator at 708-234-2616 to request an administrative hearing.

The maximum daily penalty is \$750. A judgment for failure to appear or unpaid fines will increase up to the maximum fine allowed plus costs and late penalties. The undersigned agent of the Village states that there are reasonable grounds to believe the above individual is liable as cited.

<https://archive.org/details/10.03.14RAEILINCIDENTNO.1411306HANDWRITTEN>

MULTIPLE OFFENSES - INCIDENT INFORMATION

INCIDENT: **1411306**

TICKET #: **ORD000143**

CASE STATUS: **03 Cleared by Arrest - Adult**

OFFENSE: **9123**

DISORDERLY CONDUCT (BVO)

REPORT STATUS:

HOW REPORTED:

RECEIVED BY: **052**

PHOTOS?: **N** VCR?: **N**

ARRESTING OFFICER: **119 J. PARKER**

2ND OFFICER:

INCIDENT ADDRESS: **1148 Taft Ave**
BERKELEY 60163

LOCATION DESCRIPTION
291 Residence Yard

BEAT
AREA
CITY/
TOWNSHIP
- 0485

GENERAL LOCATION:



VILLAGE OF BERKELEY, ILLINOIS POLICE DEPARTMENT

5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois 60163
Telephone: (708) 449-8224

PHILLIP J. SMITH
CHIEF OF POLICE
psmith@berkeley.il.us



ROBERT E. LEE, JR
VILLAGE PRESIDENT
rlee@berkeley.il.us

Use of Force Supervisor's After Action Report

General Information

1. Date 10/3/14	2. Time 1710	3. Incident Type VIOLENT DOG	4. Report Number 14-11306
5. Address/Location of Incident 1148 TAFT AVE		6. Officer Involved Ofc PARKER #112	7. Uniformed Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
8. Lighting Conditions (mark all that apply) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Daylight <input type="checkbox"/> Darkness <input type="checkbox"/> Poor Artificial <input type="checkbox"/> Good Artificial <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe)			
9. Weather Conditions <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Clear <input type="checkbox"/> Cloudy <input type="checkbox"/> Rain <input type="checkbox"/> Fog <input type="checkbox"/> Snow <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe)			10. Video <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
11. Type of Video <input type="checkbox"/> TASER Cam <input type="checkbox"/> In-Squad <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe) N/A (LIGHTS NEVER ACTIVATED)			

Injuries

12. Officer(s) Injured <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	13. Describe All Injuries N/A
14. Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	15. Type of Treatment None N/A
16. Suspect Injured <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No If yes fill in #17	17. Describe All Injuries GUNSHOT WOUND TO MOUTH AREA
18. Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No If yes fill in #19	19. Type of Treatment TRANSPORTED TO DUPAGE ANIMAL HOSPITAL (ANTI-DOG BITES)

Firearms

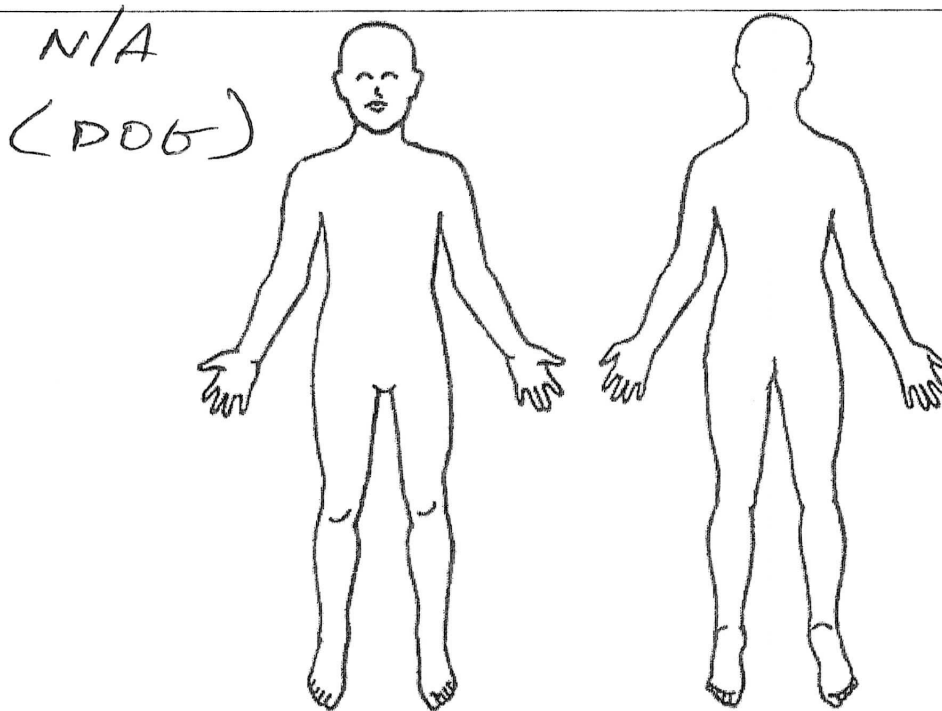
20. Suspect Armed With <input type="checkbox"/> Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle/Assault <input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe) N/A (DOG)	
21. Officer Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Glock 22 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Glock 23 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) 40 CALIBER	22. Number of Shots 1
23. Officer Information <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Right Handed <input type="checkbox"/> Left handed	24. Additional Information N/A

Non-Deadly Weapons

22. Type Of Force <input type="checkbox"/> Baton <input type="checkbox"/> OC <input type="checkbox"/> TASER (fill out #23,24,25,26) <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) <i>N/A</i>	
23. TASER <input type="checkbox"/> Drive Stun <input type="checkbox"/> Probe Deployment <input type="checkbox"/> Probe Deployment and Drive stun <input type="checkbox"/> Laser/low light Display <input type="checkbox"/> Arc Display <input type="checkbox"/> Laser/low light and Arc Display	24. Taser # <i>N/A</i> Cartridge Serial # (if probes deployed) Number of Cycles
25. TASER Cam/Data Downloaded <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <i>N/A</i>	26. Downloaded to <i>N/A</i>
27. Describe location on suspect force applied (also see diagram box 37) <i>(1) GUNSHOT TO DOG'S MOUTH</i>	

28. Photos Taken Suspect <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	29. Taken By <i>N/A</i>	30. Incident Report <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
31. Narrative (also include witness information) <i>WITNESS / COMPLAINANT: KENNETH ELAZIER, 620-251-1751</i> <i>KENNETH ELAZIER CONTACTED THE DEPARTMENT TO ADVISE</i> <i>OF (2) CHILDREN HAVING A HARD TIME WITH A DOG (PIT BULL).</i> <i>OFFICER PARKER WAS FIRST ON SCENE. THE DOG LUNGED</i> <i>AT OFFICER PARKER IN AN AGGRESSIVE MANNER, CAUSING</i> <i>OFFICER PARKER TO DISCHARGE (1) ROUND FROM HIS FIREARM, STRIKING THE</i> <i>DOG.</i>		
32. Suspect Name <i>(DOG) PITBULL</i>	33. DOB <i>—</i>	34. Home Phone <i>—</i>
35. Alternate Phone <i>—</i>		
36. Address <i>1148 TAFT, OWNER OF DOG (GENA STONE)</i>		

37. Mark areas of injury on offender, include TASER Probe hits and drive stun locations.



38. Supervisor Signature & Date

 10/4/14

Below to be filled out by reviewing Supervisor(s) only

Policy Violation

☐ YES

☒ NO

(Yes requires comment and recommendation below)

Comments & Recommendations

Review Supervisor(s) Signature and Date



PHILLIP J. SMITH
CHIEF OF POLICE
psmith@berkeley.il.us

VILLAGE OF BERKELEY, ILLINOIS POLICE DEPARTMENT

5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois 60163
Telephone: (708) 449-8224



ROBERT E. LEE, JR
VILLAGE PRESIDENT
rlee@berkeley.il.us

10/4/14

To: Chief Phillip Smith

From: Sergeant Justin Patti

Re: Administrative report (BPD case # 14-11306)

Chief Smith-

I have conducted an investigation regarding Berkeley PD case # 14-11306. The incident involved Berkeley Officer's responding to a call of two children struggling with a Pit Bull at 1148 Taft Ave. The call was made by a Kenneth Elazier of . Officer Parker was first on scene and dealt with the children and the dog. Officer Parker advised me that the children couldn't handle the dog and the dog was becoming aggressive. The dog became more aggressive upon Officer Parker's arrival. Officer Parker explained the dog continued to come towards him in an aggressive manner with an approximate distance of two feet between himself and the dog, when Officer Parker discharged (1) round from his service weapon. Officer Parker's weapon is described as a Glock 23, 40 Caliber. It was later determined the dog had been struck in the mouth area. Officer Parker and myself later searched the area for the casing, with negative results. The dog continued to run through the yards of the 1100 blocks of Taft and Herbert. It took Officer Parker, Officer Larem, Officer Rodriquez, and myself to finally corner the dog between a fence and a shed in the backyard of 1114 Herbert. At that point, the dog was secured with two dog poles and the owner was present to assist, if needed. The owner was identified as Gina Stone of 1148 Taft. It should be noted, we had to use a citizens Dewalt drill to remove the fence panels to access the dog. The dog had two dog poles on its neck at that point due to its aggression and unpredictable state. The determination was then made for Officer Larem to keep the dog poles secured on the dog and transport the dog in the rear of his vehicle to the Dupage Animal Hospital. The owner requested and agreed to the transport of her dog to the animal hospital and Mrs. Stone followed Officer Larem to the animal hospital.

On 04 Oct 14 at 0846 Hrs, I canvassed the surrounding homes of 1148 Taft for any witnesses to the incident.

, I spoke to Rhonda Watson, that advised she was in the kitchen and heard a "pop". Rhonda heard a whimpering which she thought was on a TV in the home. Rhonda stated she then looked outside and saw an officer with a gun. No further statement was provided.



VILLAGE OF BERKELEY, ILLINOIS POLICE DEPARTMENT

5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois 60163
Telephone: (708) 449-8224

PHILLIP J. SMITH
CHIEF OF POLICE
psmith@berkeley.il.us



ROBERT E. LEE, JR
VILLAGE PRESIDENT
rlee@berkeley.il.us

I spoke to a Wanda Williams, , that advised she was on the side of her home on her driveway when she saw an officer with his weapon drawn and heard one shot, "maybe a couple shots". Wanda advised she saw the dog run away and the kids were being yelled at to get inside the house. No further statement was provided.

I left a message for the homeowner to call me. Contact information was left.

I spoke with a Ruben Rivera, that advised he was in his home and he heard one gunshot. Rivera stated he did not hear or see anything else until he came outside and saw the officers trying to catch the dog. No further statement was provided.

It should be noted that the complainant, Kenneth Elazier, provided Officer Parker and I with his own hand written statement of what occurred on 03 Oct 14. The statement was saved and attached to the case file.

0929 Hrs. I went to the Dupage Animal Hospital at 377 E. North Ave, Villa Park, IL and spoke with a worker named Kimberly. Kimberly advised she could provide me with some of the details but that I should follow up with Brian Jeffrey who is the office manager. Kimberly advised she had a message into Brian to call me. Kimberly advised the dog was given antibiotics and that the owner is to administer the antibiotics to the dog. The amount of the services for the dog came out to \$262.25. I explained I would talk to Brian about the billing. Shortly thereafter, Brian called me and discussed the matter with me. Brian stated that Gina Stone verbally stated she would pay the bill. Brian also stated an invoice was emailed to Mrs. Stone. Brian stated that Mrs. Stone also refused some additional medications for the dog and the follow up appointment had been cancelled. Brian stated that he would continue to seek payment through Mrs. Stone.

I have completed a use of force incident report, along with Officer Parker's initial report and attached all pertinent documents with the original case file for your review.

My findings with this matter, is that Officer Parker utilized a level of force appropriate to control the situation and should not be found of any wrongdoing. Officer Parker should be commended for his actions and demonstrated a professional demeanor given the stress of the situation. Should you have any questions, please contact me.

Respectfully,

Sergeant Justin Patti

BERKELEY P.D.
OFFICER NARRATIVE
REPORT:1411306

PAGE 3

BERKELEY POLICE
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

ORIGINAL FILE NO. 14-11306
FOLLOW UP FILE NO. 14-11329

OFFENSE: DISORDERLY CONDUCT/VICIOUS DOG AT LARGE
RECLASSIFIED TO: N/A
VICTIM: ELAZIER, KENNETH B
ADDRESS & TELEPHONE:
LOCATION OF INCIDENT: 1148 TAFT AVE, BERKELEY, IL
DATE & TIME OF OFFENSE: 03 OCTOBER 2014/1710 HOURS

REPORT: FINAL
CASE STATUS: CLEARED

ON 04 OCTOBER 2014 AT 0826 HOURS, I RETURNED TO 1148 TAFT AVE TO SPEAK WITH GINA STONE AND ISSUE CITATIONS. SGT. PATTI RESPONDED AS WELL. STONE STATED THAT SHE HAD THE DOG BACK AND THAT THE VET HAD ONLY STOPPED THE BLEEDING AND CLEANED UP THE WOUND AND GIVEN SOME ANTIBIOTICS AND PAIN MEDICINE. SHE STATED THAT SHE WAS INSTRUCTED TO BRING THE DOG BACK TODAY TO SEE ABOUT POSSIBLY REMOVING THE BULLET AS THEY BELIEVED IT WAS POSSIBLY LODGED SOMEWHERE IN THE DOGS NECK. SHE STATED THAT THE ANIMAL HOSPITAL GAVE HER NO PAPERWORK AND HAD NOT MADE HER PAY, BUT HAD SAID THEY WOULD BE CONTACTING THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND HER THE FOLLOWING DAY.

I ASKED STONE WHERE SHE WAS WHEN THE INCIDENT OCCURRED AND SHE STATED THE FOLLOWING. SHE WAS UPSTAIRS IN THE RESIDENCE AND THE KIDS HAD ASKED IF THEY COULD GO OUTSIDE. SHE TOLD THEM THAT WAS OKAY, BUT THEY WERE TO STAY ON THE FRONT PORCH AND PLAY WITH THEIR CHALK AND WOULD BE BROUGHT BACK INSIDE IF THEY LEFT THE PORCH. SHE STATED SHE HAD THE SHOWER RUNNING AND WAS CLEANING BUT WAS CHECKING ON THE KIDS OFTEN. SHE STATED SHE DID NOT KNOW THAT THE DOG HAD GOTTEN OUT OF THE HOUSE BUT BELIEVED THAT IT PROBABLY RAN OUT WHILE THE KIDS WERE GOING IN AND OUT THE FRONT DOOR. SHE STATED THAT SHE HEARD A NOISE, BUT DID NOT RECOGNIZE IT AS A GUNSHOT. SHE ONLY REALIZED SOMETHING HAD HAPPENED WHEN SHE HEARD THE KIDS SCREAMING AT THE FRONT DOOR.

STONE WAS ISSUED THE THREE TICKETS AND ADVISED OF THE DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION HEARING.

DATE OF REPORT: 04 OCTOBER 2014
REPORTING OFFICER: J. PARKER, #112
APPROVING SUPERVISOR: SGT. J. PATTI, #5

CITATION# ORD- 000141



NOTICE OF ORDINANCE VIOLATION

Village of Berkeley, Complainant
5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois 60163

Parking

- ☐ No Parking 1-6 AM
☐ Fire Lane
☐ Handicapped Space

Other Violations

- ☐ Zoning
☐ Property Maintenance
☐ Building Code
☐ Residential Code

Violator's Name: GINA STONE
Address: 1148 TAFT AVE
BERKELEY IL 60163
Driver's License: 5350-2939-0797
Date of Birth: 07 / 11 / 1990

Defendant served by ☒ personal service, ☐ mail, ☐ placed on vehicle

☒ You are required to appear at an administrative hearing
Hearing Date 11/12/14 Time 2:00 PM at Village Hall, 5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois

☐ must appear with parent
or

☐ You may pay a fine of \$_____ or 1/2 of that amount if paid within 10 days, or call the Hearing Administrator at 708-234-2616 to request an administrative hearing.

The maximum daily penalty is \$750. A judgment for failure to appear or unpaid fines will increase up to the maximum fine allowed plus costs and late penalties. The undersigned agent of the Village states that there are reasonable grounds to believe the above individual is liable as cited.

did on Date 10/3/14 at Hour 5:10 AM/PM violate the following Village ordinance:

VICIOUS DOG AT LARGE

Village Code section 6.28.050
at 1148 TAFT AVE Berkeley, IL.

CITATION# ORD- 000142



NOTICE OF ORDINANCE VIOLATION

Village of Berkeley, Complainant
5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois 60163

Parking

- ☐ No Parking 1-6 AM
☐ Fire Lane
☐ Handicapped Space

Other Violations

- ☐ Zoning
☐ Property Maintenance
☐ Building Code
☐ Residential Code

Violator's Name: GINA STONE
Address: 1148 TAFT AVE
BERKELEY IL 60163
Driver's License: 535029390797
Date of Birth: 07 / 11 / 90

Defendant served by ☒ personal service, ☐ mail, ☐ placed on vehicle

☒ You are required to appear at an administrative hearing
Hearing Date 11/12/14 Time 2:00 PM at Village Hall, 5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois

☐ must appear with parent
or

☐ You may pay a fine of \$_____ or 1/2 of that amount if paid within 10 days, or call the Hearing Administrator at 708-234-2616 to request an administrative hearing.

The maximum daily penalty is \$750. A judgment for failure to appear or unpaid fines will increase up to the maximum fine allowed plus costs and late penalties. The undersigned agent of the Village states that there are reasonable grounds to believe the above individual is liable as cited.

did on Date 10/3/14 at Hour 5:10 AM/PM violate the following Village ordinance:

NO VILLAGE DOG LICENSE

Village Code section 6.12.010
at 1148 TAFT AVE Berkeley, IL.

CITATION# ORD- 000143



NOTICE OF ORDINANCE VIOLATION

Village of Berkeley, Complainant
5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois 60163

Parking

- ☐ No Parking 1-6 AM
☐ Fire Lane
☐ Handicapped Space

Other Violations

- ☐ Zoning
☐ Property Maintenance
☐ Building Code
☐ Residential Code

Violator's Name: GINA STONE
Address: 1148 TAFT AVE
BERKELEY IL 60163
Driver's License: 5350-2939-0797
Date of Birth: 07 / 11 / 1990

Defendant served by ☒ personal service, ☐ mail, ☐ placed on vehicle

☒ You are required to appear at an administrative hearing
Hearing Date 11/12/14 Time 2:00 PM at Village Hall, 5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois

☐ must appear with parent
or

☐ You may pay a fine of \$_____ or 1/2 of that amount if paid within 10 days, or call the Hearing Administrator at 708-234-2616 to request an administrative hearing.

The maximum daily penalty is \$750. A judgment for failure to appear or unpaid fines will increase up to the maximum fine allowed plus costs and late penalties. The undersigned agent of the Village states that there are reasonable grounds to believe the above individual is liable as cited.

did on Date 10/3/14 at Hour 5:10 AM/PM violate the following Village ordinance:

DISORDERLY CONDUCT

Village Code section 9.16.010
at 1148 TAFT AVE Berkeley, IL.

Vehicle Information:

Make: _____ Model: _____ Color: _____



PHILLIP J. SMITH
CHIEF OF POLICE
psmith@berkeley.il.us

VILLAGE OF BERKELEY, ILLINOIS POLICE DEPARTMENT

5819 Electric Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois 60163
Telephone: (708) 449-8224



ROBERT E. LEE, JR
VILLAGE PRESIDENT
rlee@berkeley.il.us

Press release

10/5/2014

Prepared By Sergeant Justin Patti

On 05 Oct 14, at 1710 Hrs, the Berkeley Police Department received multiple calls regarding a vicious dog at large that was with two children in the area of Taft and Chicago. It was reported by the callers, the children were having difficulty controlling the dog. Responding officers, made contact with the dog that became aggressive towards the first officer on scene. The dog lunged in the officers direction and the officer discharged (1) round with their service weapon at the dog, striking it in the mouth area. The dog ran away and was subsequently captured approximately 45 minutes later by Berkeley Officer's. There, the dog was transported to the Dupage Animal Hospital by Berkley Officer's and the dog owner followed. The case remains open and pending.

Stone, Gina

TREATMENT

Raeleigh

ACCOUNT RECORD

CHARGE

PAID

BALANCE

BALANCE FORWARD

10/3/14 " Raeleigh " dog shot in jaw
wt 50.8#Ice HM ☒Cleaned wound and
blood from face/footCut tissue from inside
lip hole.

(Tx 2cc Pen 30)

Disp Tramadol 50mg - 1 TID (21)

Clavamox 375mg 1 BID (14)

Rimadyl 100mg 1/2 BID (7)
(sample)

Recheck 1 week.

10/4/14 spoke to owner - she is contacting a lawyer
and cancelled today's re/ appoint - stressed
to get "Raeleigh" on Clavamox if possible from
her regular Veterinarian - Owner to "Raeleigh"
not eating - rec try to feed chicken / rice
pureed & spoon into side of mouth
emailed last night's charges to her

ginastone90@gmail.com

10/16/14 faxed 10/3/14 records to owner reg AH

10/6/14 Emailed 5 copy of invoice and
requested update w/ health - BS

PHYSICAL EXAM CHECKLIST

1) General Appearance () Normal () Abnorm	2) Integumentary () Normal () Abnorm	3) Musculoskeletal () Normal () Abnorm	4) Circulatory () Normal () Abnorm
5) Respiratory () Normal () Abnorm	6) Digestive () Normal () Abnorm	7) Genito-Urinary () Normal () Abnorm	8) Eyes () Normal () Abnorm
9) Ears () Normal () Abnorm	10) Neural System () Normal () Abnorm	11) Lymph Nodes () Normal () Abnorm	12) Mucous Membranes () Normal () Abnorm

T. P. R. Wt. DIET:
OTHER:

FOIA REQUEST

Agency Head [or Freedom of Information Act Officer]

Berkeley Police Department

5819 Electric Ave

Berkeley, Illinois 60163

Dear: Agency Head [or Freedom of Information Act Officer]

This is a request under the Freedom of Information Act.

I request that a copy of the following any and all documents concerning the occurrences involving Raeleigh, Dominic Correa, Gianna Correa, Gina Stone, and the address of 1148 Taft Ave. Berkeley, IL 60163 on Friday, October 3rd, 2014 and Saturday, October 4th, 2014 be provided to me including, but not limited to, any and all: affiliated records, police reports, witness reports, audio and video footage of occurrence, dispatch logs/call logs, dispatch audio/call audio, dispatch call audio and log from phone number (331) 457-3668 placed on Wednesday, October 8th, 2014 at 9:35 am in regards to dispatch logging information system, evidence supporting stories on NBC5, evidence supporting stories on ABC7, information concerning citations #000141, #000142, and #000143, and video footage of citations #000141, #000142, and #000143 being discussed, written, and delivered.

In order to help to determine my status for purposes of determining the applicability of any fees, you should know that I am an individual seeking information for personal use and not for a commercial use.

I request that the information I seek be provided in electronic format, and I would like to receive it on a CD-ROM.

I also include a telephone number, (708) 833-1935, at which I can be contacted during the week Monday through Friday at the hours of 9:00 am to 3:00 pm, if necessary, to discuss any aspect of my request.

FOIA REQUEST

Thank you for your consideration of this request.

Sincerely,

Gina Stone

1148 Taft Ave

Berkeley, Illinois 60163

(708) 833-1935

RECEIVED
OCT 08 REC'D
BY:
1419 hrs. 10/8/14

RECEIVED
OCT 08 REC'D
BY:



Search for people, places and things



Jorge Duarte <https://archive.org/details/10.03.14RAEILWITNESSCOMMENTSJORGEDUARTE>

Cops just shot a pit

Like · Comment · Share · October 3

Tasha Garvin, Gina Marie Stone and 68 others like this.

503 shares



Ernie Burnette Pigs....filthy

October 3 at 5:38pm · Like



Jorge Duarte Ill show you the snap chat video I have bro there was two little kids outside playing bro

October 3 at 5:42pm · Like · 1



Yesenia Cruz ASSHOLES!!!! Pit bulls a misunderstood breed but when they are loved a great pet. Not a fighter but a lover.

October 3 at 5:52pm · Like · 6



Jorge Ramirez Dude cops told my in-laws that my PIT was acting aggressive in the yard(but he don't know the cop and he's wondering y he's barking and they were about to shoot him
Happened last week.

October 3 at 6:26pm · Like · 4



Jorge Duarte Yeah same shit with mine bro just like a week ago so yeah my baby stays indoors now

October 3 at 6:28pm · Edited · Like · 3



Carlos Kirby Martinez Gina Marie Stone was this your dog!?

October 3 at 7:13pm · Like



Juan Diaz The little rascals were raised by a Pit

October 3 at 7:57pm · Like · 1



Gina Marie Stone Jorge if you could share this to my page and make public, I would really appreciate it. We're going to bring this to court. They are trying to cover their asses

October 4 at 12:26pm · Like · 19



Krista Marie Brazel Jorge Duarte can you make the other video's public? Please I am Gina's aunt. Thanks so much for taking the videos.

October 4 at 5:37pm · Like · 8



Jorge Duarte No problem

October 4 at 5:39pm · Like · 5



Artie Gierald Poor Rae, Jorge you are a wonderful neighbor for making this video, I know Gina is grateful!

October 4 at 7:47pm · Like · 8



Charlene Vanness Thank you Jorge for the video's. You are a great neighbor and I wish there were more people like you out there. Cops shooting dogs has become epidemic and I fear for every dog out there, especially bully breeds. Take care of yourself and your beautiful pup!

October 5 at 4:59pm · Like · 8

visited

Search for people, places and things

October 5 at 4:50pm · Like · 156



Jorge Duarte Thanks but I'm just a regular guy doing what is right and not to be in given all this grace, the fact of the matter is that pits get a bad rep and because of that the police think they can get away with shooting or killing them and simply saying "oh that was coming at me" and well it needs to stop and it's not gonna stop unless people speak up so just make sure if anyone ever sees something like this going down make sure you get your phone out and document it.

October 5 at 5:07pm · Like · 18



Charlene Vanness Exactly Jorge, I couldn't agree more.

October 5 at 5:09pm · Like · 1



Krista Marie Brazel Jorge Duarte did you see the report they just had on 5?

October 5 at 5:13pm · Like · 2



Jorge Duarte No I missed it I was busy

October 5 at 5:15pm · Like



Krista Marie Brazel They said kids were running in street multiple neighbors called saying they were running in street chasing dog with sticks and conduit piping. They are lying through there teeth and now cause of this want to press more charges

October 5 at 5:18pm · Like · 3



Jorge Duarte Well there was another neighbor two houses down that came out not 2 minutes after it all happened so we should get her info too because there were a few more neighbors out after it all went down and if they can verify that they didn't call anything in then they can't prove anyone called it in

October 5 at 5:20pm · Like · 8



Krista Marie Brazel Ok. I will tell Gina before she does anything else

October 5 at 5:25pm · Like · 2



Kristina Hohl Brittany Reed

October 5 at 10:11pm · Like



Krista Marie Brazel Thank you Kathleen you can add my niece Gina Marie Stone or me. Thank you so much.

October 5 at 10:27pm · Like · 1



Kimber Miller Is there a fb page set up for this pup?

October 5 at 10:28pm · Like · 2



Krista Marie Brazel Kathleen we were gonna start one too.

October 5 at 10:30pm · Like



Kimber Miller Thanks Kathy. Ya I know Apollo and Geist and Shane...tragically the list can go on and on. Getting this canine police brutality out on fb is so affective. We must as a society refuse to accept police killing our pets!!

October 5 at 10:36pm · Like · 4

/visited

Search for people, places and things



October 5 at 10:28pm · Like · 2



Krista Marie Brazel Kathleen we were gonna start one too.

October 5 at 10:30pm · Like



Kimber Miller Thanks Kathy. Ya I know Apollo and Geist and Shane...tragically the list can go on and on. Getting this canine police brutality out on fb is so affective. We must as a society refuse to accept police killing our pets!!

October 5 at 10:36pm · Like · 4



Tonya Roberts Horvath 😞

October 6 at 6:18am · Like



Ang Raymer Brown Police came to my house and my pibble was outside so i picked it up and took it inside. He asked if he was aggressive and I said no he's only 7 months old but I am not taking a chance that you will shoot him if he barks or something. I don't think that he believed me but he's not aggressive at all to anything.

October 6 at 12:10pm · Like · 6



Rose Hankerson Is there a update on the condition of the dog?

October 6 at 2:25pm · Like · 11



Rose Hankerson Hello?? How is the dog???

October 8 at 10:22pm · Like · 1



Jorge Duarte Yes the dog is fine, for more information just add Krista Marie Brazel or Gina Marie Stone

October 8 at 10:23pm · Like · 4



Gina Marie Stone <https://www.facebook.com/JustifyRaeleigh>





Justice for Raeleigh

Community Organization · 1,739 Likes



✓ Liked ▾

October 9 at 12:33am · Like · 2



Write a comment...



INCIDENT STATEMENT BY GINA MARIE STONE (OWNER)

I was doing errands all day Friday. After my son came home from school at 3 pm I was on my laundry. I planned to take them to a movie my kids were asking me to see. So I was finishing and they were playing. They were on the front porch and in front of the house playing with chalk and my son's Tonka trucks. I was watching them through the door and the huge windows we have in our front room that covers the whole front of the house. I started the shower and went upstairs to put my daughter's clothes away. I checked on them on the way up as I was making routine quick trips to keep an eye. My son came back in and I told him 5 more minutes then they would have to come inside to get ready. Within that time the dog went out with my son. I was not aware. The dog goes pee on our front lawn, always leashed. She will not go anywhere else and has never once ran off without the leash on. My son didn't yell or tell me. So a few seconds later I hear a loud bang noise followed by another. I heard a howling noise. I look out my kid's bedroom window, saw nothing. Then my kids are running inside crying and screaming the cops shot Raeleigh, she dead, the cops killed Raeleigh. I tell them to sit on my bed and I run outside.

There was a cop in front and I asked what happened. He said your dog got hit and ran off. I thought from a car, there was 4 stopped to a halt in the street. The dog ran in my best friend's grandfather's yard (2 houses over) which is fenced in. There was a cop yelling at me to get back. He had his gun drawn. I asked him police officer what happened. He said the dog was shot. Asked me if it was my dog. I told him yes, is she okay? He tells me to go get my car, after they capture her I might want to take her to a vet. I ran to get my car and her leash, gone a matter of 2 minutes. I come back and they had moved in on her in that time and she ran off. I couldn't find them. I had to call Berkeley station. They gave me an address which they had moved from in a matter of minutes. All the onlookers and neighbors were watching, they saw they still had guns drawn and we're worried they would gun her down.

The last house she was caught at was my friend from childhood growing up. She wedged herself between her she'd up against the fence in a tight area and balled up. The cops took the fence panels off to get her out. She came right to me when I called her. She didn't attack anyone further and she was throwing up blood, blood was all over her white paws and face, then she had parts of her skin drooping down from where the police officers shot hit her. The pole around her neck that the police used was stuck. I had to get it out so the dog could walk out. They got it wedged. She never attacked me or anyone at any point. We then walked the dog to my car. The decided to put her in back of the squad car and I would follow. The officer called Du Page Animal Hospital in Elmhurst off of North Avenue. We made our way there. From that point we got out and went in. The cops took off, no word to anyone and no papers. We went home roughly an hour after Raeleigh was taken care of. No word from police.

Saturday at 9 am they come to the house. They hand delivered me 3 tickets: (1) vicious dog at large, (2) disorderly conduct, and (3) no tags. Asked about bill in no attempt to pay. We're a little mad I asked. No papers were given to me and no name or badge number of who shot the dog. I called a couple hours later after I decided to take legal action. Since then I have contacted every news site and tried to spread word. I found another eye witness that way and got a partial video tape.

NBC reached out and they came out for a story. They are investigating. Since then DCFS was called. I am now trying to explain charged with substantial risk of physical injury/environment injurious to health and welfare and inadequate supervision. The story they told them also is a mesh of the 3 previous ones told.

My kids are still talking about this and will not drop it. This breaks my heart.

Gina Stone

Batch: 146-10-2014

<https://archive.org/details/10.03.14RAEILTOWNTAGREGISTRATION10.15.14>

Thank You

=====

Village of Berkeley

10/15/2014 1:51 PM

Receipt No. 0134785

Gina Stone

Customer #: 000000

Payments Received:

Pet License 5.00

Check #:

Check: \$0.00

Cash: \$0.00

Change: \$0.00

Total: \$5.00

Cashier: brandiss

VILLAGE OF BERKELEY
5819 ELECTRIC AVE
BERKELEY, IL 60163
708-449-8840

10/15/2014 13:27:04
Merchant ID: XXXXXXXXXXXX2569
Device ID: 0901
Terminal ID: PD04.

CREDIT CARD
VISA SALE

CARD # XXXXXXXXXXXX0220
TRANS # 003
Batch #: 0
Approval Code: 095114
ACI Code: E
TRANS ID: 004288678695748
Entry Method: Swiped
Mode: Online
SALE AMOUNT \$5.00

THANK YOU

CUSTOMER COPY

<https://archive.org/details/10.03.14RAEILTOWNTAGREGISTRATION10.15.14>



Village of Berkeley
5819 Electric Avenue
Berkeley, IL 60163
(708) 449-8840

VEHICLE-PET LICENSE APPLICATION

Failure to purchase the current sticker by
April 15th will result in a penalty.

Make checks payable to: Village of Berkeley

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Date: 10-05-14

Salesperson: BAW

☐ Cash ☐ Check ☒ Credit

Year	Make	Model	Color	License Plate	Cost Code	Fee Amount	Sticker No.
							FOR VILLAGE USE ONLY
Type	Gender	Breed	Color	Pet Name	Rabies No.	Rabies Exp Date	Fee Amount
F		Pitbull	Blue/white	Kaheigh	1434573126	10-6-17	5
PLEASE BRING YOUR UPDATED VACCINATION CERTIFICATE IF VACCINATION ON FILE HAS EXPIRED							5
							TOTAL

PLEASE PROVIDE
PHONE NO.

(708) 833-1935

Name: Gina Stone
Address: 1145 Taft Ave
Town/City: Berkeley State: IL Zip: 60163

PLEASE PRINT
INFORMATION
CLEARLY

SEE INFORMATION ON REVERSE SIDE

10.03.14 - RAE - BERKELEY, IL
(10/27/14) INCIDENT RELATED DOCS SENT TO KRISTIN L HOFFMANN
(10/28/14) INCIDENT RELATED DOCS RECEIVED BY KRISTIN L HOFFMANN

FedEx® Tracking

<https://archive.org/details/10.03.14RAEILKLHFEDEXTRKCONFIRM10.28.14>**771637260603**Ship (P/U) date :
Mon 10/27/2014Gina Stane
1148 N TAFT AVE
BERKELEY, IL US 60163
708 833-1935**Delivered**
Signature not requiredActual delivery :
Tues 10/28/2014 10:53 amKristin Hoffman
Kristin Hoffman
3945 WINNEBAGO ST
SAINT LOUIS, MO US 63116
314 632-6508

Note

10.03.14-RAE-IL-INCIDENT-DOCS[Edit](#)

Travel History

Date/Time	Activity	Location
- 10/28/2014 - Tuesday		
10:53 am	Delivered	Saint Louis, MO
8:08 am	Left at front door. Signature Service not requested.	
7:39 am	On FedEx vehicle for delivery	EAST SAINT LOUIS, IL
7:39 am	At local FedEx facility	EAST SAINT LOUIS, IL
12:59 am	In transit	CHAMPAIGN, IL
- 10/27/2014 - Monday		
10:05 pm	Left FedEx origin facility	CAROL STREAM, IL
7:12 pm	Arrived at FedEx location	CAROL STREAM, IL
3:42 pm	Picked up	CAROL STREAM, IL
1:54 pm	Shipment information sent to FedEx	
1:50 pm	In FedEx possession	LOMBARD, IL
	Tendered at FedEx location	

Shipment Facts

Tracking number	771637260603	Service	FedEx Ground
Door tag number	DT709448255368	Weight	0.8 lbs / 0.36 kgs
Delivery attempts	1	Total pieces	1
Terms	Not Available	Packaging	Package

FedEx
GroundShipment Status
Door Tag**Want to get packages your way?**
Tell us when and where at fedex.com/delivery.Recipient's Name Kristin L Hoffmann
Date/Time 10/28/14 Number of Packages 1
Driver Note TRK# 7716 3726 0603**Packages delivered**
☒ Front Door ☐ Back Door ☐ Side Door ☐ Garage ☐ Porch
☐ Apartment Office ☐ Neighbor/Other

Door Tag Number → DT7094 4825 5368



Delivery Date _____ Station _____

fedex.com 1.800.GoFedEx 1.800.463.3339

Pickup/delivery service days

☐ FedEx Ground® (Mon–Fri) ☐ FedEx Home Delivery® (Tues–Sat)**Packa**
☐ Another ☒ Package
532 KRISTIN HOFFMAN T 301 07:39 AM-10 2009020
3945 WINNEBAGO ST
SAINT LOUIS, MO
63116-3636-45
f necessary.This was tl
For succes
Hold at Fe
mp
er option, such as**620-7595**
ETP:1 PD:SP:100-Y
9622001900003596246200771637260603☐ A signature has been requested from someone over 21 at this address.
☐ C.O.D. amount due: C.O.D. Balance \$
☐ Cash ☐ Check ☐ Guaranteed Funds
☐ Location closed or recipient not available.☐ Leave this signed form on door. The shipper requests signature.

By my signature, I agree that FedEx will not be liable for any loss or damage that results from leaving this shipment.

Sign here: _____
Print here: _____
Please sign and print legibly in black or blue ink.

10.03.14 - RAE - BERKELEY, IL

(10/27/14) INCIDENT RELATED DOCS SENT TO KRISTIN L HOFFMANN
(10/28/14) INCIDENT RELATED DOCS RECEIVED BY KRISTIN L HOFFMANN

<https://archive.org/details/10.03.14RAEILKLHFEDEXTRKCONFIRM10.28.14>

SMS from FedEx Shipping SMS [46339]

2 messages

FedEx Shipping SMS (SMS)

<13146326508.46339.K4D5tJWNMg@txt.voice.google.com>

To: kristin@kristinlhoffmann.com

Tue, Oct 28, 2014 at 8:10

AM

FedEx: Package 771637260603 is scheduled for delivery 10/28. Reply HELP for help

--

Sent using SMS-to-email. Reply to this email to text the sender back and save on SMS fees.

<https://www.google.com/voice/>

FedEx Shipping SMS (SMS)

<13146326508.46339.K4D5tJWNMg@txt.voice.google.com>

To: kristin@kristinlhoffmann.com

Tue, Oct 28, 2014 at 10:55

AM

FedEx: Pkg 771637260603 from delivered at 10:53A,10/28. Reply HELP for help

SOURCE. . URL:<http://abc7chicago.com/pets/berkley-woman-claims-police-shot-her-pit-bull/337922/>.

Accessed: 2014-10-29. (Archived by WebCite® at <http://www.webcitation.org/6TgNHEvri>)



<https://archive.org/details/GINASSTORYBERKLEYWOMANCLAIMSBPDSHOTHPIT10.05.14>



PETS

BERKLEY WOMAN CLAIMS POLICE SHOT HER PIT BULL



A west suburban Berkley woman plans on filing a lawsuit Monday after a police officer shot her pit bull.



Sunday, October 05, 2014

BERKELY, Ill. (WLS) -- A west suburban Berkley woman plans on filing a lawsuit Monday after a police officer shot her pit bull.

The woman tells ABC7 Eyewitness News that her dog was outside with her kids Friday night when police shot it.

"They said that the dog had lunged at the officer, that she was being aggressive, rough with the children, so that's pretty much all I have gotten from them so far," said Gina Stone, the dog's owner. "It's not right. It wasn't right for my kids to see that, it wasn't fair to the dog for that to happen."

She says police cited her for a vicious dog at large, no tags and disorderly conduct.

Messages for Berkley Police have not been returned.

The dog is expected to recover.

SOURCE. . URL:<http://abc7chicago.com/pets/berkeley-woman-claims-police-shot-her-pit-bull/337922/>.
Accessed: 2014-10-29. (Archived by WebCite® at <http://www.webcitation.org/6TgNHEvri>)

5 Comments ABC7Chicago.com

Login ▾

Sort by Oldest ▾

Share  Favorite 



Join the discussion...



Yotie · 23 days ago

These two small kids were running around barefoot in the street! It's a wonder she doesn't lose custody of them!

4  |  · Reply · Share ›



JustDogz · 23 days ago

Do I agree with wrongful shooting of pets without just cause? NO! But lady, YOU allowed your aggressive dog to run at large, unsupervised in a residential neighborhood. It is YOUR fault and YOUR lack of judgement that resulted in the animal being out of control and threatening a law officer. Enough of your c***, taxpayers don't need to bear the burden of a lawsuit brought on by your irresponsibility.

2  |  · Reply · Share ›



JustDogz · 23 days ago

Lady, it is YOUR fault and YOUR responsibility that your dog was loose where it could behave aggressively. Taxpayers should not have to bear the burden of this frivolous lawsuit.

1  |  · Reply · 



Berkeley Police · 23 days ago

At approximately 5:10 p.m. on October 5th, 2014, Berkeley Police responded to multiple calls from residents in the 1100 Block of Taft Avenue, Berkeley, IL. The Complainants stated there was a loose vicious dog running around the street with two young unsupervised barefoot children chasing it with sticks and poles. The Caller stated he tried to help corral the dog but it growled, showed its teeth and came aggressively towards him. The caller retreated into the safety of his home and called Police.

Upon arrival of Berkeley Police, they located the dog in the parkway. The dog described as a grey pit-bull was not on a leash and came aggressively (growling and showing its teeth) at the responding officer. The Officer stepped back creating space when the dog again came aggressively towards the officer. Fearing for his own safety and the safety of others, the officer drew his service weapon, kept his weapon at the low ready, and retreated again. The dog continued to come aggressively at the officer. It was the third time that the dog aggressively lunged toward the officer with its teeth showing, that the officer discharged his service weapon striking the dog in the facial area. The owner of the dog was not outside with the children when the incident occurred. Approximately 45 minutes later after a chase through the neighborhood the dog was corralled by police and captured using canine control tactics.

Berkeley Police transported the wounded dog to the DuPage Animal Hospital where it was released to the owner.

The owner was issued citations for having a vicious dog at large, no village dog license, and disorderly conduct.

This unfortunate incident is a reminder why all dogs must be kept on a leash and under the control of its owner. Berkeley Police are committed to providing the best service to our residents and ask that all residents please abide by our local laws.

1  |  · Reply · Share ›



Nazonee  Berkeley Police · 12 days ago

Thank you for posting this. I am a LOVER of the Pit Bull breed, and it is stories like this that really tick me off! A few rules when you own ANY breed or mix of breeds. ONE, Never leave children unattended with a dog. TWO, Always make sure your dog/dogs are legal according to the laws of your state/county/city etc. THREE, It is YOUR responsibility to insure the dogs safety. Pit Bulls will do anything asked of them by their caretaker, not always in their own best interest. It is oh so apparent that this woman needs to pull her head out of the sand, do the correct thing not only by the dog but also by her children. I can almost bank that the dog was protecting the children not only from the man who tried to help but also the police. Once again HUMANS have set up a dog for failure and they call the dog the bad guy here...NOT!

 | 



SOURCE. . URL:<http://abc7chicago.com/pets/berkeley-officer-shot-aggressive-pit-bull-off-its-leash/338656/>.
Accessed: 2014-10-29. (Archived by WebCite® at <http://www.webcitation.org/6TgPrNhtD>)
<https://archive.org/details/COPSSTORYBPDPOSHOTAGGRESSIVEPITOFFLEASH10.06.14>



PETS

BERKELEY OFFICER SHOT 'AGGRESSIVE' PIT BULL OFF ITS LEASH



A west suburban Berkeley woman plans on filing a lawsuit Monday after a police officer shot her pit bull.

RELATED



Berkley woman claims
police shot her pit bull



Monday, October 06, 2014

BERKELEY, Ill. (WLS) -- Berkeley police said an officer responding to multiple reports of a "loose, vicious" dog in the 1100-block of Taft Avenue was forced to fire at a pit bull that came at him aggressively.

The dog is expected to recover. But Gina Stone, the pit bull's owner, told ABC7 Eyewitness News that she plans to file a lawsuit.

Police received a number of calls from residents who said the gray pit bull was running in the street off its leash, with two barefoot, unsupervised children chasing the dog with sticks and poles. Stone said her dog was outside with her children Friday evening.

One caller said he tried to round up the pit bull, but said the dog bared its teeth, growled and advanced at him in an aggressive manner. He said he went back inside and called 911.

Officers responded to the scene around 5:10 p.m. Friday and found the pit bull in the parkway. They said the dog displayed the same aggressive behavior toward one officer, who tried to create space between himself and the pit bull more than once. When the pit bull lunged a third time, the officer fired and struck the dog in

SOURCE. . URL:<http://abc7chicago.com/pets/berkeley-officer-shot-aggressive-pit-bull-off-its-leash/338656/>.
Accessed: 2014-10-29. (Archived by WebCite® at <http://www.webcitation.org/6TgPrNhtD>)

the facial area.

"It's not right. It wasn't right for my kids to see that, it wasn't fair to the dog for that to happen," Stone said. Police said neither the owner nor the children were outside at the time of the shooting.

Officers were able to corral the pit bull about 45 minutes later, after chasing the dog through the neighborhood. Police took the pit bull to DuPage Animal Hospital, where the dog was released to Stone.

All dogs must be kept on a leash in Berkeley and supervised by their owners. Stone was cited for a vicious dog at large, no village dog license and disorderly conduct.

(Copyright ©2014 WLS-TV/DT. All Rights Reserved.)

SOURCE. . URL:<http://abc7chicago.com/pets/berkeley-officer-shot-aggressive-pit-bull-off-its-leash/338656/>.
Accessed: 2014-10-29. (Archived by WebCite® at <http://www.webcitation.org/6TgPrNhtD>)

12 Comments ABC7Chicago.com

Login ▾

Sort by Best ▾

Share  Favorite ★



Join the discussion...



deej@i • 23 days ago

Oh Stone please!!! I would of shot at the dog to if it was me in fear of my safety from a vicious pitbull...

Keep ur dogs chained & locked up!!!

17 ^ | ▾ • Reply • Share ›



Don't I Know It → **deej@i** • 23 days ago

You tell'er, deej@i!

2 ^ | ▾ • Reply • Share ›



deej@i → **Don't I Know It** • 22 days ago

What ah joke u are lol...

2 ^ | ▾ • Reply • Share ›



Don't I Know It • 23 days ago

Stand by for predictable comments from misguided pit-bull lovers in...

3...

2...

1...

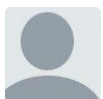
6 ^ | ▾ • Reply • Share ›



deej@i → **Don't I Know It** • 22 days ago

Exactly!!!

1 ^ | ▾ • Reply • Share ›



locem lee • 23 days ago

'vicious pit bull', must be rosie o'donnel.

3 ^ | ▾ • Reply • Share ›



Nanny State • 23 days ago

Stone sounds like an irresponsible parent and animal owner.to bad the vicious pit bull lived.

4 ^ | ▾ • Reply • Share ›



SOURCE. . URL:<http://abc7chicago.com/pets/berkeley-officer-shot-aggressive-pit-bull-off-its-leash/338656/>.
Accessed: 2014-10-29. (Archived by WebCite® at <http://www.webcitation.org/6TgPrNhtD>)



Stacey Becker Saviano • 23 days ago

It's crazy that 2 kids were supposedly chasing the dog and showed no aggression towards them but then showed aggression towards everyone else enough for the police to shoot. Sounds like he was being protective of his home. Then why would the police take him to a animal hospital in Dupage County when this all took place in Cook County? There are too many cases lately of police shooting family dogs. I know that my little 3lbs chorkie would protect my home is some police officer going to shoot her too? Until people stand up to these dog killers nothing will be done to stop this or punish them!!

1 ^ | v • Reply • Share ›



Coach1960 ➔ Stacey Becker Saviano • 23 days ago

The dog was running loose thru the neighborhood. How is that protecting their home? It's the dog owner's fault that he was shot. The kids were his owners so they wouldn't show aggression. If I were a cop and a pit bull lunged at me I would have shot him too. And as I said, it's all on the owner. Hope she gets laughed out of court.

10 ^ | v • Reply • Share ›



Ted LaLone • 23 days ago

Sounds like the dog was being protective of kids and then the dogs home. Zero reason to shoot this animal.

1 ^ | v • Reply • Share ›



laura0109 ➔ Ted LaLone • 23 days ago

The police officer was right to shoot the dog....what if he hadn't and the dog mauled someone? The dog should not have been loose, end of story; it's the dog owner's fault.

11 ^ | v • Reply • Share ›



Angela P • 23 days ago

The children WERE there when the dog was shot and will be going to counseling for it. The kids were not running in the streets barefoot chasing the dog with anything. The mother and uncle were there also. The neighbors are the mothers witnesses to what happened. It's amazing how the truth gets so twisted ...

^ | v

SOURCE. . URL:<http://www.opposingviews.com/i/society/animal-rights/police-shoot-womans-dog-hand-her-ticket-anyways>. Accessed: 2014-10-29. (Archived by WebCite® at <http://www.webcitation.org/6TgaK92m5>)



<https://archive.org/details/OPPOSINGVIEWSPOSHOOTSDOGGIVETICKETANYWAY10.07.14>

Woman Ticketed After Police Shoot Her Dog



By [Jonathan Wolfe \(/users/jonathan-wolfe\)](#), Tue, October 07, 2014

An Illinois mother is furious after police shot her dog right in front of her children last week. Mother Gina Marie Stone says her two young children were outside with the dog when it was shot.

"When I was putting my daughter's clothes away, I heard a noise," she told [NBC Chicago](http://www.nbcchicago.com/news/local/Woman-Cited-After-Cops-Shoot-Dog-In-Front-of-Children-278178291.html). (<http://www.nbcchicago.com/news/local/Woman-Cited-After-Cops-Shoot-Dog-In-Front-of-Children-278178291.html>)

Her children, ages four and five, came in screaming about what they just saw.

"The kids came in running like 'The cops shot Rayleigh, they killed Rayleigh,'" she recalled.

Rayleigh survived the shooting, but Stone's grievance with the Berkley, Illinois, police department isn't over. She doesn't understand why officers felt the need to shoot her dog, especially in front of her kids. One neighbor who witnessed the event doesn't understand why police shot with kids around, either.

"What startled me even more is that these babies were right there by the cops," Wanda Williams said.

Berkley police Sgt. Justin Patti says officers went to the neighborhood in response to an aggressive dog report.

"It was reported by one of the callers that called our station that [the children] were using conduit pipe sticks, chasing after the dog and hitting it," Patti told NBC Chicago. "The dog actually became aggressive towards the officer, lunged at him, got within close proximity and the officer had to protect himself."

Stone feels particularly insulted by the department's decision to cite her after shooting her dog. After Stone rushed Rayleigh to the veterinary hospital, she was informed by police that she was being ticketed for having a "vicious dog at large without tags."

Source: [NBC Chicago \(http://www.nbcchicago.com/news/local/Woman-Cited-After-Cops-Shoot-Dog-In-Front-of-Children-278178291.html\)](http://www.nbcchicago.com/news/local/Woman-Cited-After-Cops-Shoot-Dog-In-Front-of-Children-278178291.html)

SOURCE. . URL:<http://www.opposingviews.com/i/society/animal-rights/police-shoot-womans-dog-hand-her-ticket-anyways>. Accessed: 2014-10-29. (Archived by WebCite® at <http://www.webcitation.org/6TgaK92m5>)



Sharon Current · Top Commenter · Bowling Green State University

Here's my concern - police shouldn't be responding to these calls at all. The Humane Society or animal control who know how to subdue dogs without shooting them, should handle these calls. Police often shoot first..... Many pit bulls are wonderful pets and not dangerous in the least. And no, I don't own one. Our police seem to enjoy shooting whatever and whomever they can.

Reply · 107 · October 7 at 11:36pm



Isaac Trashboat Clarke · Top Commenter

Being a cop is boring. It's a seldom-needed government service in a civilized society.

So the little piggies need to spice things up every now and again.

Reply · 24 · October 8 at 12:50am



Jack D'Ambrosio · Top Commenter · Peabody Conservatory of Music

Isaac Trashboat Clarke you want to criticize the cops that is fine but piggies? Speaking of piggies how is your mother and sister?

Reply · 22 · October 8 at 2:06am



Donald Nelson · Top Commenter · Mercer, Pennsylvania

I stood up and defended his right to call them piggies, That's what I call them too. How about you?

Reply · 16 · October 8 at 2:44am



Wes Lindsey · Top Commenter · Wallace ST. Hanceville AL.

Jack D'Ambrosio Wake up to the Police State that is happening all around you, old man.

Reply · 8 · October 8 at 2:44am



Frank Thompson · Top Commenter

Isaac Trashboat Clarke Are you really that foolish?

Reply · 2 · October 8 at 4:29am




Jim Reed · Top Commenter

Donald Nelson I think you are right and you and Issac do have the right to call them piggies, after all I have and should have the right to call you an idiot and an ignorant jerk!

Reply · 4 · October 8 at 5:15am




Rick Turrell · Top Commenter · Medina, New York



Rick Turrell · Top Commenter · Medina, New York

Jack D'Ambrosio they are called pigs when they do not protect and serve


Reply · 5 · October 8 at 5:42am



Jack D'Ambrosio · Top Commenter · Peabody Conservatory of Music

Jim Reed thank you for your comment.


Reply · 1 · October 8 at 6:02am



Jack D'Ambrosio · Top Commenter · Peabody Conservatory of Music

Wes Lindsey You are part of a segment of America who resent authority figures of any kind. Police State give me a break. Old man? I got your old man swinging ASSHOLE.


Reply · 2 · October 8 at 6:23am



Jack D'Ambrosio · Top Commenter · Peabody Conservatory of Music

Donald Nelson Nope don't call them that. I reserve that for the PIG that birthed your scumbag ass.


Reply · 2 · October 8 at 6:24am



Jack D'Ambrosio · Top Commenter · Peabody Conservatory of Music

Rick Turrell When would that be Ricky BOY? Take your pig and shove it up your punk ass.


Reply · 1 · October 8 at 6:25am



James Melandry · Top Commenter · School of Hard Knocks

Jack D'Ambrosio do you suck a pigs dick with that mouth?! How many Piggie boys do you do at once? Do you let them run a train on your swinging asshole or just blow them all? When your blowing them do they say stop resisting? Lnquiring minds want to know!


Reply · 4 · October 8 at 6:52am



Christopher H Zepp · Owosso, Michigan

Jack D'Ambrosio looks like you are an under educated and perfect example of a Sheeple that the government wants. your comments on other peoples family leave no question you are nothing but more than someone who pushes people around for his own enjoyment. my advice to you is to get deep psychological help as soon as you can because of your deep set family issues

Reply · 5 · October 8 at 7:09am



John Russell Reilly · Top Commenter

Police shoot first and ask questions later,every time !!

Reply · 1 · October 8 at 7:22am



John Russell Reilly · Top Commenter

Police shoot first and ask questions later, every time !!

[Reply](#) · 4 · Edited · October 8 at 8:03am



James West · Top Commenter

When Police Officers behave like this they no longer deserve the respect of their title so they become a Cop or a Pig!

[Reply](#) · 4 · October 8 at 8:31am



David Scott · Top Commenter · Cedar Park, Texas

Donald Nelson Must have as and jj on speed dial.

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 8:32am



Jesse Lee Green · Top Commenter · Abilene, Texas

Jack D'Ambrosio is either a cop former cop or some other HIGHER than all other humans law enforcement, there for he takes offence at being called what cops are pigs at the public slop trough of our tax dollars.

[Reply](#) · 7 · October 8 at 9:08am



Sheila Bartel Dodds · Top Commenter · Wichita State University

I'm not a cop nor have I ever known a cop personally but when they've stopped me, they have always been polite and very gentlemanly. However, I treat them with respect also. They take their job seriously but sometimes have a lapse in judgement. Have you never done something you're sorry for? As for calling them piggies, that's the type of attitude that starts all this trouble in the first place.

[Reply](#) · 3 · October 8 at 9:34am



Victor Ortiz · Top Commenter · Sgt Recon at USMC Retired

Amen BROTHER.

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 9:38am



David Scott · Top Commenter · Cedar Park, Texas

Jesse Lee Green Yup, lost in the sixties, speed dial numbers for as and jj.

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 9:39am



Steve Reiss · Top Commenter · South High School Columbus, Ohio

let me guess jack. you are one of many that thinks cops protect you i'd bet.

[Reply](#) · 2 · October 8 at 10:06am



Steven Pixley · Top Commenter

I personally do not trust cops period. Yes there are good ones out there



Steven Pixley · Top Commenter

I personally do not trust cops period. Yes there are good ones out there still but the bad out weigh the good. They are like a box of chocolates you dont know what your gonna get. My step-brother is a chief of police, my uncles a retired detective and my cousin is SWAT. Do I think law enforcement is out of control in our country? FUCK yes I do. It is no longer "protect and serve" it is we are going to extort as much money from you as possible to justify our jobs. My step-brother changed that in the small town he lives in they are back to protecting and serving their community instead of extorting and my uncle and cousin both are cops that go out of their way to help people not extort people. But ill say it again I still do not trust 99.9999% of the cops out there. Know your rights people dont let them fuck you.

[Reply](#) · [6](#) · October 8 at 10:29am



Dennis Novak · Top Commenter · Seoul, Korea

Jack D'Ambrosio They're not out on the corner selling it for fifty cents a pop, like yours.

[Reply](#) · [4](#) · October 8 at 10:40am



Dennis Novak · Top Commenter · Seoul, Korea

Jack D'Ambrosio Ooooh. Tough guy on the Internet.

Did your mother ever figure out who your father was?

[Reply](#) · [3](#) · October 8 at 10:42am



Rhonda Kaye Childers Snapp · Self-employed at Doing whatever i want and loving it

What's wrong with you???

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 11:16am



Ken Daly · Top Commenter · Works at Working Hard at not Working

i agree with sharon re: police response to dog reports

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 11:59am



John F. Bergmann · Top Commenter · Head Honcho and floor sweeper at Self Employed (Business)

Donald Nelson < And how do you believe that makes the good Cops feel towards honest citizens? Bad enough there are some bad apples on the Cop barrel, we don't need to help spread the rottenness with the attitude that we believe all of them stink! What goes around, comes around!

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 1:42pm



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office
Really Isaac. Civilized society. What planet are you on? They are police officers, not little piggies. Have some respect. Trust me, they don't need to shoot dogs to spice things up! Their jobs are spicy enough!
[Reply](#) · · October 8 at 2:26pm



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office
Donald Nelson - NO
[Reply](#) · · October 8 at 2:26pm



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office
James Melandry - What kind of foolish, ignorant talk is that? WOW
[Reply](#) · · October 8 at 2:34pm



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office
Dennis Novak If someone must comment, could we keep it respectful! You sound very uneducated!
[Reply](#) · · October 8 at 2:36pm



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office
Steven Pixley Really?? You've got it wrong. 99% of cops are good. How many of the citizens are good?
[Reply](#) · · October 8 at 2:38pm



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office
Jesse Lee Green And what do you do for a living?
[Reply](#) · · October 8 at 2:40pm



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office
John Russell Reilly So why aren't more people dead? Rocket Scientist???
[Reply](#) · · October 8 at 2:41pm



Isaac Trashboat Clarke · Top Commenter
Jack D'Ambrascio It's painfully obvious you are either



Isaac Trashboat Clarke · Top Commenter

Jack D'Ambrosio , it's painfully obvious you are either:

A) Related to a pig.

B) A pig.

Otherwise you wouldn't be so emotionally invested in this conversation.

I might start to consider calling them public servants when they stop violating rights, tolerating corruption within their departments, sexually assaulting women, shooting animals and unarmed kids, and exercising warrantless searches against the people that pay their salary.

The list goes on and on. I have yet to be impressed.

I'm polite, professional, I exercise caution in my day-to-day routines and most importantly I'm well armed. Cops aren't needed. I hate to say it, but a well-armed and proactive, love-thy-neighbor community does a better job than the modern police department.

The one time I needed a cop in my life, my friend was bleeding to death from a motorc... [See More](#)

[Reply](#) · 3 · Edited · October 8 at 7:04pm



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office

First of all you can't be a polite, professional or you wouldn't be spewing the ignorance in your comments. Sorry about your friend, but how were the cops to blame, they are not EMS. Your statement about police officers being shit stirrers, and you have yet to be proven wrong, is just plain ignorance.

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 8:03pm



Isaac Trashboat Clarke · Top Commenter

Michele Lada, Pig departments use our tax dollars to train their pigs to be proficient in first aid. If they are the first responders to an accident they are both morally and professionally obligated to perform medical assistance to a citizen in need.

And in this case the nearest EMS dispatch was farther away than the police station. They were the obligated first responders, and they dragged their fucking feet to get to the scene because it wasn't a B&E, it wasn't a DUI, and it wasn't narcotics-related.

Get real. The burden of proof is on you. It isn't hard to look around you and see people everywhere finally holding cops accountable. We're watching them now. We're uploading videos of their shit, because we're tired of it.

and see people everywhere finally making cops accountable. We're watching them now. We're uploading videos of their shit, because we're tired of it.

You'll understand eventually. It just hasn't happened to you yet, so you still implicitly trust them. I get where you're coming from. I don't blame you.

[Reply](#) · · 2 · October 8 at 8:20pm



Donnie Meaders · Top Commenter · Wewoka, Oklahoma

Isaac Trashboat Clarke Since when do we live in a civilized society? You must not watch the news much. Just in the last 2 weeks, we have had a beheading and another woman stabbed because a guy was pissed when he got fired. Today, we had 2 officers shot then the suspects fled with their hostage, shot her in the head, and then tried to shoot it out again with the police. Yep, that sounds civilized to me!!! And all that within about 7 miles of each other and that does not include the incident in the last few days where the nice citizen in Indy shot his fiance's friend, car jacked a vehicle and shot 2 more people and after being located when he fled to Chicago (imagine that), he gets into a shootout with the police and one man dies. Again, sounds like to me we are just being bombarded with civility!!!!!!

[Reply](#) · · 1 · October 8 at 9:42pm



Isaac Trashboat Clarke · Top Commenter

Donnie Meaders, a few isolated cases of violence and suddenly the whole country is going mad, eh?

I bet you saw that on Fox or MSNBC too, huh? Mainstream media making you shit your panties so you can convince yourself how badly you need a bodyguard who occasionally beats the shit out of you.

[Reply](#) · · October 8 at 9:46pm



Donnie Meaders · Top Commenter · Wewoka, Oklahoma

So what happens Sharon when the animal warden gets there and the dog is aggressive toward him/her? It is not as easy as you think to subdue a vicious animal, especially with a cord run through a stick to form a noose. The animals can be on you before you know it. As for the humane society, they have no enforcement authority and if they asked for the owner to turn over the dog, they would probably get the door slammed in their face. You make broad statements like "police off shoot first" and police seem to enjoy shooting whatever and whomever they can" which identifies you as a cop hater. You know, come to think of it you may have a point, but then again, you are still breathing so that kills that suggestion. Come to think of it, it appears commenters from Bowling Green State University seem to be small/closed minded individuals who never had the guts to pin on a badge and walk a few feet in our shows as an officer but then again, that is probably a great thing!

[Reply](#) · · October 8 at 9:49pm

an officer out there again, that is probably a great thing:

Reply · · October 8 at 9:49pm



Isaac Trashboat Clarke · Top Commenter

Donnie Meaders , Oh you're a cop. Yeah this conversation is over. I don't converse with your kind.

You're too far gone. Sorry.

Have fun continuing to serve your government overlords.

Reply · · October 8 at 10:23pm



David Medina · Top Commenter · Owner-Operator at Custom View Electric

Have you grown up yet Jack D'Ambrosio. That was the most childish response I have ever heard come out of a grown man's mouth.

Reply · · 1 · October 8 at 10:29pm



Steven Phipps · Top Commenter · Works at Savage Services

Michele Lada
Macomb County, where cops shoot a dog because of complaints about it barking?
Or Wayne County where you never hear of abusive cops. 99% are good when you have a bad cop caught on video and four other "good cops" with identical statements that lied about what happened?
Ever heard of Warren where, "The attorney for a fired Warren police commander accused of assaulting a suspect during an arrest and retaliating against a fellow officer who reported him wants the criminal charges split into separate trials."?
Or,

"Police throughout Michigan, entrusted with the personal and confidential information in a state law enforcement database, have used it to stalk women, threaten motorists and settle scores.

Over the past five years, more than 90 Michigan police officers, dispatchers, federal agents and security guards have abused the Law Enforcement Information Network (LEIN), according to a Free Press examination of hundreds of pages of LEIN records and police reports.

In many cases, abusers turned a valuable crime-fighting tool into a personal search engine for home addresses, for driving records and for criminal files of love interests, colleagues, bosses or rivals."?
These are just in YOUR neighborhood. 99% good? I have a good idea where you pulled that 99% number out of.

Reply · · 1 · October 8 at 10:33pm



Michael Garin · Top Commenter · Ingraham High School

Jack D'Ambrosio You don't have be a asshole!



Michael Garin · Top Commenter · Ingraham High School

Jack D'Ambrosio You don't have be a asshole!

[Reply](#) · · October 9 at 4:06am



Jack D'Ambrosio · Top Commenter · Peabody Conservatory of Music

James Melandry I leave that sort of thing to your female realtive PUNK.

[Reply](#) · · October 9 at 6:14am



Jack D'Ambrosio · Top Commenter · Peabody Conservatory of Music

Isaac Trashboat Clarke There is something very wrong with you or you have done time and blame the police. Have you done time hero?

[Reply](#) · · October 9 at 6:19am



Janice Jones · Top Commenter · Gurney hight school, norwich UK

Jack D'Ambrosio With all the shooting of people and dogs, I call them pigs too. You have no right to refer to someones mother or sister as piggies... YOU LOOK LIKE A PIG ... you self absorbed idiot

[Reply](#) · · October 9 at 7:27am



Jack D'Ambrosio · Top Commenter · Peabody Conservatory of Music

Janice Jones As all of you idiots spout, FREE SPEECH don't like it huh?

[Reply](#) · · October 9 at 7:45am



Isaac Trashboat Clarke · Top Commenter

Jack D'Ambrosio , just read a comment you posted on another article calling Obama piece of black shit coon

Now I can almost guarantee I hate Obama more than you do, but the color of his skin has nothing to do with it.

It's clear you're an ignorant piece of trash. Sure it's your right to be racist, and that's definitely not against the law. But it's our right to realize that you're a waste of time and oxygen. There's not getting through to a knuckle-dragger like you.

You're a lost cause. We're done with people like you. THE WORLD is done with people like you. Crawl back into your hole, loser.

[Reply](#) · · October 9 at 8:45am



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office

Steven Phipps In every society, in every profession, there is good and bad. Maybe I did pull the 99% figure out of my "head", but it was just to make a point. NOT all COPS ARE BAD! They have cameras in the cars, cameras on their person and in many precincts, the cars have audio tape.

bad. Maybe I did pull the 99% figure out of my "head", but it was just to make a point. NOT all COPS ARE BAD! They have cameras in the cars, cameras on their person and in many precincts, the cars have audio tape. I agree, in the day, cops were out of control. They can no longer use their resources the way they did in the day, to their advantage. I personally have seen, in my job, the good they have done. Don't generalize!

Reply · · October 9 at 1:30pm



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office

Janice Jones And you have no right to call cops pigs! It's hypocritical! You can call someone a pig, but he can't.

Reply · · October 9 at 1:32pm



Tiffany Jenkins · Top Commenter

Jack D'Ambrosio What are you, Sir, a Piggie Lover????

Reply · · October 10 at 12:17am



Peggy Cordrey

There is nothing wrong with sweet, loving, loyal pits. It is sub-humans that abuse these cuties that should be jailed fir life.

Reply · · 45 · October 7 at 10:51pm



Cindy M Ballard · Top Commenter

Subhumans? You are aware that pit bull type dogs are a fighter breed? http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_dog_fighting_breeds

Reply · · 2 · October 7 at 11:34pm



Inhyea Jung · Los Angeles City College

@cindy no pitbulls were originally a NANNY dog. Meaning people created and renamed the dogs as a fighting dog. Please get your facts straight. Any dog can be created as a "fighting beed".

Reply · · 80 · October 8 at 12:43am



Emery Cool · Top Commenter · Pensacola High School

Peggy you are so very right! It isn't the dog, It's the owner n trainer! Have friends and I have owned pits, chows, Shepard's, and other breeds. If trained right they will be very loving and very proactive! especially of children! James H, need to educated about dogs!!

Reply · · 35 · October 8 at 12:43am



Jarred Mark Cormier · Top Commenter · Free-lance Smart Ass at Sarcasm

Cindy Ballard your ignorance is appalling.. So many want to speak against pit bulls just because someone says so.. You pit bulls



Sarah Mark Corner · Top Commenter · Freehance Smart Ass at
Sarcasm

Cindy Ballard your ignorance is appalling.. So many want to speak against pit bulls yet have done no research or homework. . Yes pit bulls are used to fight by disgusting people but they are very loving and caring natured dogs. I have owned and raised pit bulls since I was a child and have had them around my children none of us have ever been attacked, in fact just the other day my girlfriend was outside and as a joke one of her friend snuck up behind her with a shovel joking like she was going to hit her and my 6 year old pit bull gambit sprang into action pulling the shovel out of the friends hand and forcing her out of the yard.. So before you judge a breed who would probably lay down its life to protect its family you should do some research and stop feeding into the media hype bullshit.. It's uninformed people such as yourself that spew mindless garbage and slander that keep giving this great breed a bad name if assholes wouldn't use them for evil purposes we wouldn't have this kind of crap going on..

[Reply](#) · · · 16 · October 8 at 12:51am



Joanna McGinn · Top Commenter · California State University of Northridge

Inhyea Jung are you REALLLY THAT STUPID!?!?! The 'recue group that made up that lie in the 80s recdently recanted and said that they made it up to get more Pits adopted and off their hands and expenses. Get your grown up undies on please

[Reply](#) · · · 1 · October 8 at 2:16am



John Petrone · Top Commenter · UT Martin

Inhyea Jung dead wrong.

[Reply](#) · · · October 8 at 2:20am



Maureen Pharaon · Top Commenter

Cindy M Ballard Pitbulls are not fighting breeds, that is how people train them to be. I think pits are one of the sweetest breeds and have such a poor reputation due to the fact on how humans use them for. Years ago they said the same thing about Rotties and Dobermans. And a pitbull will protect its owner especially children. This cop will one day shoot a child and its loose cannons like this idiot who are far more dangerous to society then any thug cause they get away with it cause they have a badge.

[Reply](#) · · · 6 · October 8 at 3:13am



Jon Felosi · Top Commenter · Chattanooga, Tennessee


Inhyea Jung lol what type of nanny dog kills children? Give me a break!

[Reply](#) · · · 2 · October 8 at 3:28am




Rick Turrell · Top Commenter · Medina, New York


Cindy M Ballard so are Americans, should we shoot them?




Rick Turrell · Top Commenter · Medina, New York
Cindy M Ballard so are Americans, should we shoot them?
[Reply](#) · [4](#) · October 8 at 5:43am




Rick Turrell · Top Commenter · Medina, New York
Cindy M Ballard so are Americans, should we shoot them?
[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 5:44am



Matt Perry · Top Commenter · Lincoln Land Community College
I don't like them personally but it's not because of their reputation. And even still they shouldn't be shot without good reason just like any dog
[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 6:31am



Ruth Michelis · Top Commenter · Mineola High School
Cindy M Ballard Only if they are treated badly from birth. Pit bulls could be very loving dogs. Breed has nothing to do with it. my dog was attacked by a Jack Russell Terrier while I was walking her on a leash. This dog would go out of its way to look for trouble. My dog had to have a pin put in her knee joint. Yet I went out and bought a Jack Russell terrier and she is the most loving animal. She would rather lick you to death before biting. I have a bird that plays with her, the bird feeds her and she even shares her bowl of food with her. Him I refer to is an African Grey It is the way you treat your dog..
[Reply](#) · [4](#) · October 8 at 7:08am



Christy Shade Verstrete · Top Commenter · Lockport (city), New York
Cindy M Ballard
These dogs were originally Nanny Dogs. They were bred to look after the children. I have an American/English Bull mix. I did my research before hand because I do have children. She can be snippy at times however she follows my children and will not let anyone harm them. Even when my husband and I wrestle with them she gets motherly towards us. She is getting more mature now and realizes we are just playing and she joins in the fun now. However she will stand right over top of the kids to keep them covered from harm. So if an officer went into her territory unannounced she may have lunged at him because she was doing her job to protect her children. I have a large crate for my Ellie so when people show up I can crate her until she gets used to them in the house. Also yes humans began breeding these dogs to fight and forced them to doesn't mean they're all lean mean killing machines. I seen many who have been in that environment become rescued and are so loving and grateful. So just because you Wikipedia'd doesn't make it actually truthful. It is just become an opinion of humanity that has labeled what these particular breeds are used for!
[Reply](#) · [4](#) · October 8 at 7:09am

Reply · · · 4 · October 8 at 7:09am



Christy Shade Verstreate · Top Commenter · Lockport (city), New York

For many years (in the late 1800's and into the early 1900's) in America, Pit Bulls were known as "The Nanny Dog" and were often in charge of babysitting the children. If you wanted your children kept safe, you got a Pit Bull because they are so loyal and protective. Nobody's gonna kidnap your baby when she's curled up with a Pitty.

Reply · · · 4 · October 8 at 7:11am



Tim Tighe · Top Commenter · Hutchinson CC

cindy ballard my dog is a killer pitbull he will lick you to death ,well maybe not you cause that would be inhumane treatment of a pit bull ,I have had pits for over 25 years and they have all been very friendly never had any aggression towards humans so wise up you have a better chance of getting shot by a pig than attacked by a pitbull a cocker spaniel will bite you or a kid in a heartbeat

Reply · · · 5 · October 8 at 7:52am



James West · Top Commenter

Cindy M Ballard - The breed of the animal makes no difference. It's people like you and your ignorance of dogs that label these animals as being aggressive. "Any" breed of dg will become aggressive when threatened or protecting their family member Like these 2 little girls. You have a lot to learn. You don't have to live your life scared.

Reply · · · 5 · October 8 at 8:35am



Sheila Bartel Dodds · Top Commenter · Wichita State University

Pits are like any other breed. If they have good owners they are as gentle as a lamb and very loyal. I have seen little tiny teacup Yorkies and Poodles be mean and aggressive, it's not the breed, it's the handling.

Reply · · · 3 · October 8 at 9:30am



David Scott · Top Commenter · Cedar Park, Texas

Joanna McGinn Dahlink, have you ever seen what a Doberman, a Poodle, Springer Spaniel can do? Don't think so, seldom hear of it, I know of one case in San Angelo, Texas where 'non-vicious dog tore up a child. It is not the breed, it is the person in 'control' that creates the mess. When did you last hear about a Bull Mastiff go charging down the street, attacking people.

Check this out as a starter:

<http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Dog+Bite+Fatalities+by+Breed&FORM=IRMHRS>

Reply · · · 1 · October 8 at 9:58am



David Scott · Top Commenter · Cedar Park, Texas

Reply · · · October 8 at 10:18am



David Scott · Top Commenter · Cedar Park, Texas

Rick Turrell Many I would.

Reply · · · October 8 at 10:18am



David Scott · Top Commenter · Cedar Park, Texas

Cindy M Ballard Dahlink, any dog can become a fighter. Are you a fighter?Your response will settle that question quite nicely. Bless your heart.

Reply · · · 1 · October 8 at 10:21am



Steven Pixley · Top Commenter

Cindy M Ballard Have you ever owned a pit bull? Do you know anything about the breed at all? I have owned 5 pit bulls, all 5 have been the best dogs I have ever owned. They were originally bred to be "nanny" dogs and take care of small children, they are AWESOME dogs to have around kids. Ill trust my pits around my kids before I trust a babysitter.

Reply · · · 1 · October 8 at 10:24am



Rita Pereira · Realtor at Comstock Realty Group

Cindy M Ballard Just because some numbnuts decides to train a dog to fight of a particular breed or sub breed of dog, doesn't mean they are all vicious. They are trained and raised to be vicious. I've only been bitten ONCE and that was by a rat terrier. Do we ban rat terriers now?

Reply · · · 2 · October 8 at 10:47am



Ken Daly · Top Commenter · Works at Working Hard at not Working

Cindy M Ballard get your head out of your ass...pit bulls are wonderful dogs...it all comes down to how theyre raised and trained...intrinsically, theyre protective and lovable

Reply · · · 1 · October 8 at 11:58am



Jack Napper · Top Commenter · Works at Emerson Climate Technologies

Cindy M Ballard NO dog was EVER born mean or as a "fighter breed!" Stupid people (sub-human!) make certain dogs into fighters.....Paranoid fear (such as ANYONE who thinks as you do has!) creates such problems. May the poor dog RIP and the cop should be forced to get them a new one.

Reply · · · 1 · October 8 at 12:19pm



Shirley Carter · Top Commenter · Mansfield, Texas

I just posted a picture yesterday of the little girl involved in the KFC hoax. She and her damaged face are not a hoax thanks to her grandfathers two pit bulls who ripped her poor little face apart. Those sweet, loving pit



I just posted a picture yesterday of the little girl involved in the KFC hoax. She and her damaged face are not a hoax thanks to her grandfathers two pit bulls who ripped her poor little face apart. Those sweet, loving pit bulls. ~eye roll~

[Reply](#) · [October 8 at 8:30pm](#)



Chris Williams · Top Commenter · Owner at Stumpys spinners

Rita Pereira the only dogs that ever bit me were a dachshund and a pug lol the pug was a nasty little thing bit me every time i visited my uncle the dachshund turned into a good dog with a lot of training

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · [October 8 at 8:58pm](#)



Doug Davis · Top Commenter · San Francisco State University

People create fighting dogs, when you beat an animal over and over it learns to fight for survival. Don't blame the breed or dogs in general it's the jerks that fight them that should be shot, people like Vick.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · [October 8 at 9:10pm](#)



Donnie Meaders · Top Commenter · Wewoka, Oklahoma

Cindy M Ballard Sub subhuman, you are aware that not all pits are vicious, just the ones who are made that way by sub subhuman owners! I have had several myself and not a single one of them was vicious, well except towards cats and squirrels!

[Reply](#) · [October 8 at 9:43pm](#)



Rita Pereira · Realtor at Comstock Realty Group

Chris Williams personally, I'm more leary of little dogs than I'd EVER be of a pitbull. I currently have five dogs, one of which is a pitbull/basset hound mix. Probably the BEST dog I have or have ever had. Now my little Peke/poodle mix, yeah, what a pain in the butt! lol I'll never have a little dog again lol My pitbull mix's name is Tank. He was born July 8th, 2013, police confiscated Nov 21, 2013, scheduled to be put down the Jan 29, 2014, the day I got him to foster him. Lord knows I didn't need a 5th dog, but I foster failed with him and haven't regretted one moment with him since. I have a 2-1/2 year old granddaughter that lives with me, and he just adores her. He seeks her out for attention. The rest of the dogs, could care less and quite frankly, I'm most leery of my little dog around her. Tank is incredible with her. I've always been a shepherd person until the past few years, I'm forever a pitty girl now. The most loyal, forgiving, loving dogs there are.

On a side note for those that still think all pitties are vicious....Michael Vick's fighting dogs, all but one of them are now therapy dogs around little kids. The one was so broken, it had to be put down. Even the most vicious in the hands of an abuser can be rehabilitated. People scream about abuse of a person, yet the people fighting these dogs and abusing them get a pass. It's not the dogs' faults, it's the subhuman that abuse these animals.

about abuse of a person, yet the people fighting these dogs and abusing them get a pass. It's not the dogs' faults, it's the subhuman that abuse these animals.

[Reply](#) · · 2 · October 9 at 6:07am



Chris Williams · Top Commenter · Owner at Stumpys spinners

Rita Pereira I have a beagle / basset mix that i took in he specializes in power napping and barking lol its funny he howls at everyone that walks by but most of the neighborhood kids will still stop to play with him

[Reply](#) · · 1 · October 9 at 6:33am



Rita Pereira · Realtor at Comstock Realty Group

Chris Williams my Tank rarely ever barks, the little shit peke/poodle? CONSTANTLY lol Everyone that has ever met my Tank absolutely adores him. He's in the process of getting CGC qualified and hopefully getting his therapy training after that. Part of what pitty owners do need to do to stop this bad reputation they have received because of media is get them CGC qualified. Since the media has given them such a bad reputation, it's up to the owners to debunk the rubbish. Wasn't long ago, shepherds, dobes and rots were the feared dogs. All great dogs in the right hands. Not every dog is right for every person and every person isn't right for every dog either.

[Reply](#) · · 1 · October 9 at 6:38am



Rita Pereira · Realtor at Comstock Realty Group

Chris Williams picture a white pit bull with the itty bitty legs of a basset hound, lol, that's my [Tank The Pibble Mix](#) lol

[Reply](#) · · 1 · October 9 at 6:39am



Joe Garland · Owner at The crazy flea market

Cindy M Ballard plus they were originally breed for hog hunting again ur wrong about pits

[Reply](#) · · 1 · October 9 at 11:49am



Mark Mayes · Top Commenter · DeSoto High School

Emery Cool being the owner of Chows I will have to agree (brother owned Pits), there were no more aggressive than any other dog when there was stranger danger (would you want it any other way), if this dog would have been a threat to these children it would have gone violent well before the nosey ass caller made her plea for help. this is one reason I don't like neighborhoods, people are so FN nosey and can't seem to run there lives so they ruin others. Of course the cops have and will continue to get away with murder. Must be nice to have a badge and be a worse criminal than whom they are supposedly protecting us all from!

[Reply](#) · · 1 · October 9 at 11:58am

NOTE

Reply · · 1 · October 9 at 11:58am

**Inhyea Jung** · Los Angeles City College

@Joanna McGinn are you that stupid?

does that mean all white people are red necks;
all asians are good at math;
black people play drums?
and every hispanic is in a gang?

this is just categorizing. its retarded a dog is based on the OWNERS.
any dog with a stupid owner will have a down fall.

any dog with a PROPER OWNER wont have any.

hell look at the most aggressive dogs. its always the smaller dogs, no one
says anything cause thy have a smaller teeth and are less intimidating.

same as kids with parents actually punishing AND teaching the kids; the
kids wont grow up to be closed minded buffoons.... [See More](#)

Reply · · 1 · October 9 at 8:43pm

**Tony Fiorenza** · Top Commenter · Pennsylvania College of Technology

They were originally bred to do bull baiting (when a dog grabs a bull by the nose and doesn't let go so that the person castrating a bull doesn't get gored). But then people turned it into a sport where the dog and bull would get into a pit and fight; that's where the name Pit Bull came from. But after that was outlawed they began breeding them to fight each other. Any human-aggressive pits were immediately shot. Despite their gruesome past and present (in some cases), Pit Bulls can make great pets. They were especially bred not to be aggressive to humans, but can still have animal aggression. With proper training, socialization, and care they can be the most wonderful companions and family members.

Reply · · October 9 at 11:33pm

**Tiffany Jenkins** · Top Commenter

Cindy M Ballard I live with a Pit Bull Dog, who wouldn't hurt a fly. It's the way they are raised, and trained by people that make them vicious. Instead of spewing ignorance about pits, DO MORE RESEARCH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Reply · · October 10 at 12:25am

**Tiffany Jenkins** · Top Commenter


Inhyea Jung it a FACT that Chihuahuas are more vicious, than Pits.

Reply · · 1 · October 10 at 12:26am

**Chris Williams** · Top Commenter · Owner at Stumpvs spinners

10/29/14 7:38 AM


Reply · · 1 · October 10 at 12:26am



Chris Williams · Top Commenter · Owner at Stumpys spinners

Rita Pereira my dog Thumper looks like a giant beagle with sad eyes and big floppy ears lol ive known a lot of pit bulls and almost all were great loving dogs the two that weren't had aholes for owners


Reply · · October 10 at 10:43am



James Hassinger

Why was a 4 yr old and 5 yr old outside unsupervised with a pit bull? That's child endangerment arrest the mother

Reply · · 10 · October 7 at 10:45pm




Isaac Trashboat Clarke · Top Commenter

gr8 b8 m8

i r8 ur b8 8 out of 8


Reply · · October 8 at 12:49am



Jarred Mark Cormier · Top Commenter · Free-lance Smart Ass at Sarcasm

Child endangerment are you smoking crack it was the family dog as you can clearly read.. I find it silly that you would blame the victim before the police who clearly shot a dog for no reason..


Reply · · 11 · October 8 at 12:53am



Emery Cool · Top Commenter · Pensacola High School

You and the shit eater are very ignorant! A dog is just like a child! It's how you raise it, as to how they turn out! What would think if one of the kids caught a stray bullet??? If there was a fence between them, He was in no danger ! Most breads are very protective of children !

Reply · · 3 · October 8 at 12:59am



Joanna McGinn · Top Commenter · California State University of Northridge

Jarred Mark Cormier 2/3 of the deaths by Pit Bull are by FAMILY PET PITS, raised lovingly. THis is why the 'it's how they are raised' line is such a farce unless you believe that pit owners are so psychpathic that they raised that dog to kill their children at some later date.... it's in the genetic blueprint laid down and enhanced in recent years for over 400+ years to attack without provocation or warning. There is a real reason these of the primo choice of dog fighters. Dog fighters don't use poodles now do they?

Reply · · October 8 at 2:15am

Reply · · October 8 at 2:15am



Joanna McGinn where are you getting you statistics because until you prove it you're just speaking gibberish now what o do know as fact is I have been owning and rising pit bulls since I was a child and have never once been attacked or bitten by a pit bull.. I have been bitten by boxers, labs, chows, chihuahuas and a wide variety of other dogs yet never a pit bull and most bite cases my girlfriend who is a vet technician by the way isn't usually pit bulls.. Most people are sadly mistaken about the amount of times pit bulls attack and their are actually many bully breed type dog that news groups and ignorant people such as yourself classify as pit bulls when actually they are not pit bulls..

Reply · 2 · October 8 at 3:41am



Joanna McGinn Something that you neglected to say about the treatment of animals. Any animal can become dangerous, look at what is happening in this country. It depends on how they are treated. I had a Turkish mixed breed dog, size of a German Shepard. The man, that brought him down from the mountain site, was good to him - his wife was a beast. When her husband was on site, she maltreated the pup to the point that she had it taken to the pound.

I rescued him, brought him home, he did not - at first - trust my wife, liked my daughter, and he was 'completely' mine. He could 'sense' when some one was not right, he would growl and his hair would stand up. We took him from Turkey to Spain, no problems at all. Problems would arise when I was TDY, he became very protective of my family.

The Spanish trash collectors would come by to pick up the trash, call dogs over to the fence and then swat them with sticks or whatever they had at hand. They 'nailed' my dog and he finally bit one, BUT it was the wrong one - this guy liked dogs. Long story short, because of dips, who do not like animals or are afraid of them, I had to put a trusting honorable dog down. The base vet did not want to do it, either, but he was under orders. It is not so much the breed, but how they are handled. His sin was that he was basically a one man dog, doing his duty.

Reply · 1 · October 8 at 10:14am



THAT IS WHY PEOPLE HAVE DOGS TO PROTECT CHILDREN AND PROPERTY
! COPS WERE TRESPASSING --- TELL THE KIDS TO STOP PLAYING ROUGH
WITH THE DOG IS ALL THEY HAD TO DO

Reply · 7 · October 7 at 10:47pm



!

Reply · · October 7 at 11:37pm



Emery Cool · Top Commenter · Pensacola High School

[Reply](#) · [10](#) · October 7 at 11:37pm



Emery Cool · Top Commenter · Pensacola High School

The cop should be arrested for Child Endangerment and animal cruelty! not the Mom!

[Reply](#) · [10](#) · October 8 at 1:04am



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office

These comments are so ignorant!

[Reply](#) · [10](#) · October 8 at 2:42pm



Douglas Konersman · Top Commenter · Current Owner/Operator at Nevada Safety and Diagnostics

Dogs know that the children are part of the pack and are to be protected at all times. This dog was doing his job and I for one am glad he is still alive to do his job again. Cindy and James you obviously never had dogs and were not raised with them. I know many pit bulls personally and the only dogs I have ever had a problem with were taught by their owners to be aggressive. Protecting the children from anyone, Police or kidnapper is what the dog is supposed to do. The cop needs to go to retraining about dogs and protection.

[Reply](#) · [6](#) · October 8 at 12:35am



Diana Lee Parse Ball · Top Commenter · Foristell, Missouri

More idiot cops saying garbage to justify shooting another pet with kids around.They could of shoot one of the kids.Now they just scared there minds for life .

[Reply](#) · [6](#) · October 7 at 10:29pm



Christy Lockamy Oakley · North Pitt High

people are so stupid its doesn't matter what breed of the dog is they have a right to attack if they feel threating.... I have been bitting by a chow do you see me crying nope bc it was my fault some people need to get a life blaming the dog need to blame to the stupid cops they don't have nothing better to do.... I love animals my brother had one but was he mean nope he was a pure out sweetheart so get all your facts straight

[Reply](#) · [4](#) · October 8 at 12:34am



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office

Don't have "nothing" better to do? English lessons please. Police officers have a lot more to do than shoot dogs. Ignorance is bliss!

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 2:45pm

have a lot more to do than shoot dogs, ignorant to know.

Reply · · · 1 · October 8 at 2:45pm



Judith Wienand Colangelo · Top Commenter · Works at Castle Age

Pit bulls are considered nanny dogs because they protect children. They are loving and protective of their family.

Reply · · · 4 · October 7 at 10:55pm



Cindy M Ballard · Top Commenter

Nanny Dog !! This is the truth of how this dog takes care of children !!
<http://t.co/j6dCU5WEJQ>

Reply · · · 1 · October 7 at 11:36pm



Joanna McGinn · Top Commenter · California State University of Northridge

2/3 of the deaths from Pit Bulls are children of the owner... nanny dog? really????????? NOT.... Pit Bulls pick on any weak and vulnerable target when their genetic material kicks in... usually the child and next the senior citizen. Unless Pit ownere TRAINED their dogs to do this, it' is absolutely a denial of the 'nanny dog myth'. Anyone wiht an IQ of 10 or mofre should have figured that one out

Reply · · · 1 · October 8 at 2:19am



Frank Earl · Top Commenter

Joanna McGinn : Proof of your claims? You claim, boldly mind, that 2/3rds of the deaths are from this specific condition- where is it shown that this is the case? If you can't show that statistic and it be valid...you're blowing and going. Appeals to emotion without basis will be pilloried on the spot.

Reply · · · 2 · October 8 at 5:02am



Frank Earl · Top Commenter

Cindy M Ballard : LiveLeak...sensationalist BS. Got more than that to go on?

Reply · · · 1 · October 8 at 5:03am



Anita Wright · Top Commenter

so a call came in the the children where chasing the dog hitting it with pipe sticks..And the dog was loose without being in a fenced yard..Seems to me the parent need to know what her small children are doing.. No the police shouldnt shoot the dog.. We, however, dont know what went on. we where not there

Reply · · · 3 · October 8 at 7:08am



Nio Walters · Top Commenter · Colorado Technical University

Children out playing with their dog. Police show up and the dog becomes aggressive against someone. Police shoot dog. The dog was doing what is natural. That is "it



Nio Walters · Top Commenter · Colorado Technical University

Children out playing with their dog. Police show up and the dog becomes aggressive against strangers. Police shoot dog. The dog was doing what is natural. That is, it was protecting its family. Sue the police and tell them they can shove the ticket where the sun does not shine.

Reply · 3 · October 8 at 6:08am



Rich Kent · Top Commenter · SHAMELESS SELF PROMOTER at The Law Firm of Me Myself & I

..."she was being ticketed for having a "vicious dog at large without tags."

Sounds to me the chief of police should receive the same citation.

Reply · 3 · October 8 at 9:59am



Phil Bush · Homer Central High School

If you think about it, what are the chances of the cops shooting any other type of breed that seemed aggressive towards them pretty unlikely. How times do you hear about a different breed shot due to being aggressive in the media. So to think that never happens is bullshit. What about the other so called family friendly dogs. so to just say because they aren't listed as an aggressive breed it never happens. It happens all the time it's just not exploited.

Reply · 2 · October 8 at 7:06am



Tim Cushing · Chief Executive Officer at Self-Employed

I would ticket her too, no children that young should be left in the supervision of any dog. I don't care if it was a chihuahua.

Reply · 2 · October 8 at 3:57am



TI Hanger · Top Commenter · Roswell, Georgia

An officer gets a call and goes to where the call is, the dog attacks him and he sees there are children around. What do you think he is thinking. The kids are going to get bit too. He protected himself, and he most likely thought he was protecting the children too. Too many say after the pit bull attacks, I never saw that sweet animal ever act like that". We hear that all the time. If he had done nothing and it had attacked the children. You would of heard "That stupid cop, he knew the animal was dangerous, it attacked him first and then it attacked the kids." He did nothing, he should be fired. So there you go damned if you do and damned if you don't.

Reply · 1 · October 8 at 12:30pm



Cindy Hartfil

The "shoot first, ask questions later" mentality of the supposed protectors of society is the problem here. Cops get a call about kids hurting a dog. Cops go to the neighborhood. Cops shoot the first dog they see, in very close proximity of a 4 and 5 year old. They did not ask, identify or conclude that this was the dog that was being victimized. Cops are full of crap, walk away scot-free and a family is left with the long term trauma, expense and legitimate fear of police, aaandmust pay a fine. Meanwhile, the poor dog that was being harmed is still out there.

year old. They did not ask, identify or conclude that this was the dog that was being victimized. Cops are full of crap, walk away scot-free and a family is left with the long term trauma, expense and legitimate fear of police, aaandmust pay a fine. Meanwhile, the poor dog that was being harmed is still out there.

Reply · · 1 · October 8 at 6:54am



James West · Top Commenter

The dog is a family dog. The kids love their dog. You can not believe every complaint that comes over the phone. You have to be objective. The dog was obviously protecting the little girls from the Cops that arrived. Feared for his life? That's a damn joke and is getting so old as an excuse. Firing a gun in the immediate proximity of these two little girls was careless and ignorant! The only way to change policy for Police is to sue. The cop who shot the dog should be fired plain and simple.

Reply · · 1 · October 8 at 8:27am



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office

Hold on Mr. Judge and Jury! You don't know what happened so stop spouting off!

Reply · · October 8 at 2:49pm



Don Martine · Top Commenter

Pits are called "Nanny" dogs because they take excellent care of their "family". If anyone they do not know comes near or threatens that family, they will become more aggressive. That is why so many people have them now, especially if they have kids! I agree that the Humane Society or animal control or even a rescue group should be called instead of the police. They are trained in how to handle animals. H

Reply · · 1 · October 8 at 10:08am



Ora Kay Meeks · Top Commenter · Warren County High

This is terrible You don't shoot and ask questions later this makes a cop look so stupid to shoot someone dog in front of their kids!! The kids will be traumatized the rest of their lives!! All uncalled for!!! Plus the kids will always be afraid of Cops

Reply · · 1 · October 8 at 3:49pm



Joanna McGinn · Top Commenter · California State University of Northridge

How about telling the WHOLE story... the police were absolutely justified. THis child who thinks she's an adult just because she produced two offspring is not exactly mature nor rational adult.


Reply · · 1 · October 8 at 2:12am



Greg Arnold · Top Commenter · San Diego State University

Kids playing with dog, stranger comes into the scene, dog protects kids, stranger shoots dog. Where the hell was animal control?!?!


Reply · · 1 · October 8 at 8:08am



...and playing with dog, making sure that the owner, who probably was sitting...

shoots dog. Where the hell was animal control?!?!

Reply · · · 1 · October 8 at 8:08am



Raechel Reece · Top Commenter · Valparaiso, Indiana

Sooo they shot the dog because kids were hitting it with pipes? That doesn't even make sense....


Reply · · · 1 · October 8 at 3:03pm



Brandon Fields · Top Commenter · Line mechanic at Bridgetown Natural Foods

People who are scared of a dog breed are completely ignorant. Its like being scared me of a certain race. Non thinking individuals confuse me.

Reply · · · 1 · October 7 at 11:57pm



Dave Jewett · Top Commenter · Owner at TAXI BUSINESS

Sounds like things aren't going well lately in some Redneck communities

Reply · · · 1 · October 8 at 8:22am



Marion Janis · Top Commenter · Shippensburg University

Seems like hands down there are more aggressive police than there are dogs.

Reply · · · 1 · October 8 at 10:23am



Ken Daly · Top Commenter · Works at Working Hard at not Working

dog at large?? wasnt the dog in her yard??


Reply · · · 1 · October 8 at 11:55am



Ashley Size · Director of Operations at Full-Time Mommy&Wife

The dog ran away once it was shot...thats where the dog at large comes from.


Reply · · · October 8 at 10:17pm



Justin Boyer · Top Commenter · Savanna, Illinois

of course the piece of shit police captain is going to claim the dog lunged at the cop. get fucking real. the cop is just an ignorant prick who abused his power

Reply · · · October 14 at 11:14am



David Tierney · Top Commenter · Casa Grande, Arizona

Cindy M Ballard, you've shown a website of supposed fighting dogs. American Standard poodles were originally bred for protection and security. Pitbulls will fight as any other dog will fight, if those dogs are taught to fight. This is why the idiots who fight dogs, use bait dogs to teach the pits to fight. They don't just automatically fight when they meet a dog. Check out the tv show "Pitbulls and parolees". And you will see many pits that are the friendliest sweetest dogs.

Reply · · · October 9 at 3:02pm

when they meet a dog. Check out the tv show "Pitbulls and parolees". And you will see many pits that are the friendliest sweetest dogs.

Reply · · October 9 at 3:02pm



David Tierney · Top Commenter · Casa Grande, Arizona

Inhyea jung, you're correct. The pitbulls are actually Stafordshire Terriers and we have had them for over 35 years. At least 2 at a time and none of of dogs have ever bitten anyone. The actually will lick people to death even on their first meeting with that person or people. Sweet, sweet dogs. Thus dog was probably barking from enjoyment, playing with the kids. Some folks should not speak of what they know nothing about. Right Cindy M Ballard.

Reply · · October 9 at 2:56pm



Everett Almond · Top Commenter · Fremont Union High School District

All this Paranoia about PIT bulls and I say from experience is ANY dog will try and protect its Family against a Threat ! —I was attacked by a English Collie while Delivering News Papers to the House the Collie lived in. —Just because I threw a paper on the Porch ! —and in that case the dog went for my Throat, In protecting my self I grabbed his Muzzle and his Jaw Broke ! —a cop dispatched the dog ! —The lady who owned the dog Started to beat both the cop and me with a Broom ! --So who is to Blame ? -----Train your dog ! -----Be Responsible !

Reply · · October 9 at 5:02am



Cathy Morgan · Artisan at Self Employed Crafting Memories

It infuriates me everytime I hear about a pit being shot by police. It seems like police use any excuse to shoot. My dog is my baby, she is nine years old. I was told by a neighbor that "she will attack you when she is older" well she has everyday. I get attacked with kisses on a daily basis.

Reply · · October 9 at 4:55pm



Ashley Size · Director of Operations at Full-Time Mommy&Wife

<https://www.facebook.com/JustifyRaeleigh>

Reply · · October 8 at 10:33pm



Denice Adams · Top Commenter

WTH this dog was protecting it's humans. I had a Shepard that would not let anyone near the kids when they were small. Pits were originally called nanny dogs, because people knew if they left their children with the Pit the kids would be safe from everything.


Reply · · October 8 at 7:44pm



David Tierney · Top Commenter · Casa Grande, Arizona


This is bullshit. If you shoot my dogs, you better shoot me too because I will be shooting you just so you see how it feels. You pussy cops need to man up and stop shooting people's dogs.

Replv · · October 9 at 2:48pm



shooting you just so you see how it feels. You pussy cops need to man up and stop shooting people's dogs.


[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 9 at 2:48pm



Teresa Jean Aipia · Top Commenter · Kailua-Kona, Hawaii

Sounds as if the pit attacked cops in public property , you don't need tags on private property.... I've got a pit and she does not belong off a leash while on public propertyalso best to teach kids not to hit dogs with pipes


[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 10:26pm



William Martin · Top Commenter

are you cops that stupid you just got to close to them kids i had one he was protective of my kids rasied him with them he woud not let noting get near them


[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 9 at 3:57pm



Harry Devrell · Top Commenter

james tis is not right this is the family dogs police should take of criminal not the dogs they do kill the dogs more often lately instead keeping us save from criminals . You are probably 1% of people who does not care about the animals . Really feel sorry for you


[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 10:56pm



John A. Totten · Top Commenter · Works at Retired

Those paper targets just aren't enough anymore. These cops grew up on video games and the blood / gore is necessary to fulfill their Macho self image.


[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 7:39am



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office

Macho self image. A reflection of how you feel?

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 2:55pm



Jack D'Ambrosio · Top Commenter · Peabody Conservatory of Music

Michele Lada We are wasting our breath talking with this scum. I would have loved to hear them say this to my face. It would prove what I have posted that they are LAME PUNKS. It is a shame that I can't do some serious harm to this WHITE TRASH. The ones with the biggest mouths are the ones in a large crowd screaming and yelling. Crowd disappears and so does the big mouth. We were never lucky enough to be able to isolate them. What a pity I would have enjoyed beating them into bad health. Cowardly bastards. Appreciate all your support for the LONG BLUE LINE Michele. The one thing that satisfies me immensely is that NONE OF THESE PUNKS could ever have courage or the smarts to join that line.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 9 at 9:02pm

NONE OF THESE FUNKS could ever have courage or the smarts to join that line.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 9 at 9:02pm



Michael Meko Venoy · Top Commenter · Priest at Self-Employed

if you hit me with a stick I will tell you now i will get aggressive too! and isn't Chicago the murder capitol of the world right now don't the cops have bigger fish to fry????????

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 12:14am



Brandon Fields · Top Commenter · Line mechanic at Bridgetown Natural Foods

Pussy ass cops are a car d of anything. First and only reaction s to shoot regardless if their is real danger or not. In front of these kids too? Piece of shit.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 11:56pm



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office

English m—— f—— do you speak it?

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 2:57pm



Lisa Seidell · MAFIA WARS

joanne you are a idiot check your facts labs and "police" type dogs combined have killed more family members

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 6:04am



Elina Wilkerson · Springtown High School

I come from a small Town and I can tell you the police have a bad reputation for reason

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 9 at 5:38am



John Peterson · Top Commenter · Works at Social Security Disability Income

The problem isn't the dogs being vicious. They're only vicious if they're trained to be that way.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 12:14am



Rose Hankerson · David Douglas High School

Oh look! It's Shirley the troll.. take your meds and go to bed...


[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 11:00pm




Kirby A. Morrison · Top Commenter · Works at I have a job!

Sue the cops! Seems to be the only thing they understand is when they lose money!


[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 6:09am




Sue the cops! Seems to be the only thing they understand is when they lose money!
[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 6:09am




Donna Morgan · Walton High School
The dog was protecting it's owners that is why it was acting that way.
[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 7:57am




Tim Tighe · Top Commenter · Hutchinson CC
yes they are very controlling pigs that is right isaac
[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 7:45am




James Shearer
praise be to fucking cop killers
[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 10:35pm



Raechel Reece · Top Commenter · Valparaiso, Indiana
Jezz I wouldn't go that far. It was unfair but shit you don't have to praise cop killers. That's ghetto as hell.
[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 11:25pm




Jack D'Ambrosio · Top Commenter · Peabody Conservatory of Music
James you are one sorry piece of shit. Would you say that to a cops face hero? I don't think so. Only from the safety of your dump.
[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 8 at 2:28am




Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office
You're an ignorant fool, or is it criminal?
[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 2:59pm

[View 3 more](#)



Dan La · Top Commenter · Milwaukee, Wisconsin
I have 2 pits and there great
[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 8:02am



Jack D'Ambrosio · Top Commenter · Peabody Conservatory of Music
I simply do not understand all this hostility towards police officers. This was an unfortunate event for all concerned. Police officers(most anyway) do not shooting anyone or dogs. The attitudes reflect an obvious distaste for authority figures. Remove the officers from your life for a few days and I wonder what your attitude would be and would you be thinking of your families safety.
[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 6:37am

for authority figures. Remove the officers from your life for a few days and I wonder what your attitude would be and would you be thinking of your families safety.

Reply · · 1 · October 9 at 6:37am



Jack D'Ambrosio · Top Commenter · Peabody Conservatory of Music

Police officer many times only have seconds to react to what they are faced with. If the officer had hesitated and the children had been injured you idiots would want his or her head for NOT ACTING.

Reply · · 1 · October 9 at 6:39am



Leslie Settles · Top Commenter · Managing partner at Justlemarjo's Investments, LLC · 235 followers

Yep... ticket the victim, . .

Reply · · October 7 at 10:53pm



Harlan Estrem · Northfield High School

P

Reply · · October 8 at 12:44am



Jack D'Ambrosio · Top Commenter · Peabody Conservatory of Music

I really believe that a situation like this should be handled by animal control. I'm a retired police officer and have experienced a confrontation with a dog. I was working undercover narcotics and went to a house with my men to serve a search warrant for a house occupied by a 65 year old man. He was jokingly referred to by the press after this incident as the oldest drug dealer in Florida. We had purchased 400 pounds of grass from him and now were at his house to arrest him and do the search as we had very good reason to believe the house contained much more weed. I knocked on the front door and then entered. I was then standing in the living room by the front door and the seller (the "old" man was directly across the room from me smiling broadly. He did not say a word he just opened a door just to his right. Immediately the biggest Great Dane I have ever seen came charging out. The dog was black and all I could see was those teeth as he charged at me. I'm sorry to say I shot the dog. I was more than unhappy about it. I asked the perp what was he thinking and all he did was keep smiling and shrug his shoulders. What would you have done? Don't give all the protection BULLSHIT this dog was there for one purpose. He was protecting the stash NOT the perp.

Reply · · 2 · October 8 at 2:19am



David Scott · Top Commenter · Cedar Park, Texas

Should have put one in him, actually two would have been better.

Reply · · October 8 at 2:34pm



Allan Rader · Top Commenter

nutt bulls are extremely friendly but territorial they will protect their space and family



Allan Rader · Top Commenter

pitt bulls are extremely friendly, but territorial. they will protect their space and family if they feel threatened and do so viciously. so what do cops with their infinite wisdom do? go stomping right up to them, into their yards are they interact in a manor with the dogs family that upsets them and makes these dogs react. the police are the problem 9 out of 10x not the dogs.

[Reply](#) · October 10 at 11:42pm



Teresa Charlene Roberts Oliver

For one, pit bulls were not bred for fighting. They were bred to take down hogs. Two, I have raised them for years and NEVER had one to bit anybody. The ppl who use this breed to fight will make them go days without food. They are beat to make them mean. Well any breed of dog that goes through this kind of torture will be aggressive to ppl. The fact is the chiwawa is the most aggressive breed there is. So please ppl get your facts right. Good thing this little breed doesn't have the jaw of a pit bull.

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 11:42am



Bob Soper · Top Commenter · Belfair, Washington

One thing a lot of owners of Dog's don't understand is dog's can have a totally different attitude when the owner isn't around. Anyone that got anywhere near those kids the Dog probably went into guard mode, that's a Dog's Job as far as the animal is concerned. How many time's have you seem a Dog owner say "What my Dog?" You must be mistaken he never act's like that.

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 11:32am



Robert Foutz · Top Commenter · Medical Lake High School

boy i'm glad i live on a farm because my dog has a job just like everyone else, the cops would be better off shooting me cause i feel that would be an attack on my home and would open fire. my dogs do bite and they are suppose too. i haven't lost a chain saw or gas or a tool sense all my dogs bite when isay get um

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 2:42pm



Teresa Langford · Top Commenter · Murray State OK

These cops need to get a grip. If indeed the dog was chasing the children I can understand tasing the dog, but not shooting it. This cops need to carry a taser for this purpose, not, to shoot to kill.....and the kids should be disciplined if that is indeed what happened

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 8:55am



Robert Millerson · Top Commenter · Northern Illinois University

Its all BS if the kids were hitting the dog with conduit pipe and the dg was aggrssive the kids would of gotten tore up by the dog, thecop was just doing what he wanted seen the pitbull and shot it, hope the mom sues for that cop indangering her kids lives and shooting there dog

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 8:17am

seen the picture and shoot it, hope the mom sues for that cop endangering her kids lives and shooting there dog

Reply · · October 8 at 8:17am



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office

That's right blame the cops for everything! Fact is cops are not trained to be dog trainers, catchers.

Reply · · October 8 at 2:52pm



Stephany Slater Robinson · Top Commenter · 8th Grade Language Arts Teacher at Safford middle school (sms)

While they could have used a taser or stun gun, I support the police. The foolish mother brought this on herself by letting an aggressive dog run free...the outcome ended better than most.

Reply · · October 8 at 8:54pm



Ashley Size · Director of Operations at Full-Time Mommy&Wife

One, she's not an aggressive dog.. and two...she wasn't running free anywhere, she was in her front yard playing with her kids.

Reply · · October 8 at 10:20pm



Victor Ortiz · Top Commenter · Sgt Recon at USMC Retired

They do have a special team for a situation like that. I was an M.P. in the Marines and when a situation like that arose we'll send one qualified to do the job. We would shoot them but only with a sleeping dots. And it won't be in the front of kids. MORONS.

Reply · · October 8 at 9:47am



Brandon Leigh Erdle · Works at Erdle Automotive and Marine

FUCK THE POLICE AND ALL THEIR SUPPORTERS, COME SHOOT MY DOG AND IM GOING TO SHOOT YOU, DONT EVEN CARE IF I GO TO JAIL ILL END UP THERE FOR NOTHING EVENTUALLY ANYWAYS

Reply · · October 8 at 10:29am



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office

Anger Management Classes in your future?


Reply · · October 8 at 2:54pm



David Scott · Top Commenter · Cedar Park, Texas


Person making the call should be shot. Lady, be very careful, you might be having some undocumented uninvited guests showing up, around 3 AM.

Reply · · October 8 at 8:37am



Person making the call should be shot. Lady, be very careful, you might be having some undocumented uninvited guests showing up, around 3 AM.


[Reply](#) · [October 8 at 8:37am](#)



Joanne Kruse Tully · Top Commenter · Troy, New York

Shooting this dog is OUTRAGEOUS! Why didn't they talk to the owner! They went on the property the dog protects!!!


[Reply](#) · [October 8 at 4:19pm](#)



Diane Kronz · Top Commenter · Olivet Nazarene University

Any dog will act that way when kids are hitting it and abusing it in someway. But, you don't shoot it especially in front of the kids. What a mess.


[Reply](#) · [October 8 at 8:43am](#)



John West · Works at University of Florida

Jack D'AmbrosioGrand T


[Reply](#) · [October 8 at 7:11pm](#)



Jim Chafin · Top Commenter · St. Petersburg College · 132 followers

Sounds like a good law suit to me.


[Reply](#) · [October 8 at 11:46am](#)



Hank Citti · Top Commenter · Santa Clara High School

Another dumb dog owner


[Reply](#) · [October 8 at 11:06am](#)



Don Richards · Top Commenter · Works at Staples

Cops are dumb


[Reply](#) · [October 8 at 11:54am](#)



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office

Great statement from a Staples worker!! Put your ass on the line loser. First time someone shot at you, you'd curl up and cry!

[Reply](#) · [October 8 at 3:02pm](#)



Jack D'Ambrosio · Top Commenter · Peabody Conservatory of Music

Michele Lada what you say is so true. All of these haters of authority would cringe at the thought of being involved in some of the shootout I was involved in with CRIMINALS while they were at home drinking beer watching TV. I wish the police could strike. Have ALL the police officers stay home for 3 days. All these big mouth fools would be at home with all the lights sitting in the dark scared to death.

[Reply](#) · [October 8 at 10:22am](#)

watching I V. I wish the police could strike. Have ALL the police officers stay home for 3 days. All these big mouth fools would be at home with all the lights sitting in the dark scared to death.

Reply · 1 · October 9 at 6:32am



Jack D'Ambrosio · Top Commenter · Peabody Conservatory of Music

I guess you work for NASA right? Have you ever been to polygraph school? Just one example of what some of these dumb cops do. I have it was 13 weeks of hell. I thought they training me to be a damned doctor. We were trained and then trained some more. Dumb I doubt you would pass the entrance exam. Do you know who made some of the worst cops i have ever seen? College grads that's who. So shut up because you are showing YOUR IGNORANCE.,

Reply · October 9 at 6:46am



Jack D'Ambrosio · Top Commenter · Peabody Conservatory of Music

Michele Lada Miss Lada I posted about shootout I was involved.in. I was not boasting. In one confrontation alone OVER FOUR HUNDRED shots were fired. In another we battle took place in a crowded shopping center an at least a hundred shots were fired and EVERY WINDOW of EVERY STORE was shot out. Both of these incident are wll document and occured in Oakland Park Florida back in the 80's. In the first mentioned FOUR Broward County Deputies were wounded. So yeah, I would like to see how these MORONS would do under heavy fire. By the way the perp. (yes one guy) was seen during the battle putting his gun over the top of a dumpster firing blindly. He was a real hero right MORONS.I had the helicopter make one more run over him with the spot as he would try to shoot it down everytime we attempted this. I was hoping he would do something stupid and give us a clear shot. He did. He leaned back and I ordered one of my men armed witha rifle to take him out and he did with one shot. This was after over four hundred shots were fired. I caught hell from the grand jury for telling my officer to take him out. A lady on the grand jury asked me if I always played God. I responded to her by saying"Lady Sergeants ARE God. She shut up and no bill was returned as it was rule a righeous shooting. Thank God none of these idiots were not police officers. I'm damn proud to be a retired member of the LONG BLUE LINE.

Reply · October 9 at 6:59am



Jack D'Ambrosio · Top Commenter · Peabody Conservatory of Music

One thing further Miss Lada. This man mentioned above beat his girlfriend to death with a golf club in front of her 7 year old daughter and shot four deputies and this idiot on the Grand Jury was asking these stupid questions and her hostility toward police was clearly evident after all the facts were in, She would fit right in here with these other MORONIC COWARDS.

Reply · October 9 at 7:05am



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County Prosecutor's Office



Michele Lada · Top Commenter · Works at Macomb County
Prosecutor's Office

Jack D'Ambrosio I'm not sure if you took my reply to someone else as to you, but I would never criticize anything a police officer goes thru. Damn good cops in my family, and a son who served in Iraq. I feel the people criticizing police officers are either losers or criminals! They couldn't do the job for one hour!! Takes a special person to be a cop and a soldier.

[Reply](#) · · October 9 at 1:46pm

Facebook social plugin

SOURCE. . URL:<http://www.nbcchicago.com/news/local/Woman-Cited-After-Cops-Shoot-Dog-In-Front-of-Children-278178291.html>.

Accessed: 2014-10-29. (Archived by WebCite® at <http://www.webcitation.org/6TgRU1yvJ>)



 **NBCCHICAGO.COM**

NEWS LINK: <https://archive.org/details/NBC5COPSHOOTSPITINFRONTOKIDSOWNERCTED10.05.14>

YOUTUBE VIDEO, INTERVIEW WITH OWNER, GINA STONE: <http://youtu.be/6EEfrCLwfPA>

Cop Shoots Pit Bull in Front of Children, Dog Owner Cited

Police said Stone was cited for having a “vicious dog at large without tags”

By [Trina Orlando](#)

10/5/14: A Berkeley family says a police officer shot their dog in front of their kids. The dog survived. (Published Sunday, Oct 5, 2014)
Sunday, Oct 5, 2014 • Updated at 7:17 PM CDT

A west suburban woman has been cited after police shot her pit bull in front of her home Friday, but the woman says she's upset because the officer fired at the dog in front of her young children.

Gina Marie Stone said her 2-year-old pit bull was shot by Berkeley police Friday afternoon outside her Taft Avenue home.

- **[Chicago Police Officer Shoots, Kills Dog During Chase](#)**

“When I was putting daughter’s clothes away I heard like a noise,” Stone said.

Stone said her two young children, ages 4 and 5, rushed inside and told her their

SOURCE. . URL:<http://www.nbcchicago.com/news/local/Woman-Cited-After-Cops-Shoot-Dog-In-Front-of-Children-278178291.html>.
Accessed: 2014-10-29. (Archived by WebCite® at <http://www.webcitation.org/6TgRU1yvJ>)

family dog had been shot.

- **Family Says Dog Shot by Police in Front of 6-Year-Old Girl**

“The kids came in running like ‘The cops shot Rayleigh, they killed Rayleigh,’” she said.

Rayleigh survived the shooting and police took her to the DuPage Animal Hospital for treatment.

“It was reported by one of the callers that called our station that [the children] were using conduit pipe sticks, chasing after the dog and hitting it,” Patti said.

Police said the dog was on a grassy area between the sidewalk and the street when it was shot.

“The dog actually became aggressive towards the officer, lunged at him, got within close proximity and the officer had to protect himself,” Patti said.

Officials say Rayleigh is recovering from the gunshot wound but vet bills have since totaled roughly \$350. Police said Stone was cited for having a “vicious dog at large without tags.”

Police said an investigation into the shooting is ongoing and Patti said additional citations or charges could be filed.

Find this article at:

<http://www.nbcchicago.com/news/local/Woman-Cited-After-Cops-Shoot-Dog-In-Front-of-Children-278178291.html>

SOURCE. . URL:<http://www.nbcchicago.com/news/local/Woman-Cited-After-Cops-Shoot-Dog-In-Front-of-Children-278178291.html>.
Accessed: 2014-10-29. (Archived by WebCite® at <http://www.webcitation.org/6TgRU1yvJ>)

Steven Hirsh · Top Commenter · Senior Claims Attorney-surety at The Hanover Insurance Group

Sounds like and smells like another case of police overreaction to a pit bull. Don't know why the dog wasn't wearing a collar with tags and why/ how it was running loose in the street. All dog owner but especiAlly pit bull owners need to be more aware and more responsible. Glad the dog and the children are ok. Owner should sue the police dept for damage to the dog, reckless endangerment of her children and infliction of emotional distress for shooting the dog in front of the children.

[Reply](#) · 16 · October 5 at 6:10pm



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

no that should be all dogs no one else needs to tkae more responbile the problem is police jump to assumption just as much as people who have no clue. i can't fault the dog for protecting itself.

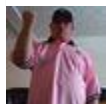
[Reply](#) · 5 · October 5 at 10:32pm



Jim Murray Mahutga · Top Commenter · Santa Cruz, California

Owner got what they deserved. They should also be banned from owning dogs and cps called on them.

[Reply](#) · 9 · October 6 at 5:44am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

Jim Murray Mahutga You don't get it jim this ht problem with you as a citizens you wouldn't dare call on golden or yellow lab you damn well know why. yet a yellow is know to bite more than pitbull. two KIDS CHASSING DOG HOW IS THAT THE DOG WAS AGGERSIEVED TO AN OFFICER YET NOT THE KIDS?

[Reply](#) · 3 · October 6 at 6:17am



Jim Murray Mahutga · Top Commenter · Santa Cruz, California

The Owner, By NOT being responsible got their dog killed, plain and simple. if you love your dog, you will keep it properly contained.

[Reply](#) · 6 · October 6 at 6:41am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

Jim Murray Mahutga that's not the case dogs gt out on accident you people act like it nevre happens you people act like dogs should be locked up what many cases the dog shot in own fing yard

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 6 at 6:44am



Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley · Top Commenter

[Reply](#) · [9](#) · October 6 at 6:49am



Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley · Top Commenter

Jim Murray Mahutga Jim, please go back to Colleen and spread your hate message there. I know your cult buddies will soon reply. You did not read that the mother was defending the dog. She knew it was wrong to go outside. The issue here is the children being subjected to witnessing this action. We all want responsible dog owners but I would like people to be less ignorant. We both lose. And before the nutter comments start, I DO NOT OWN A PIT BULL. but I know ignorant when I see it.

[Reply](#) · [9](#) · October 6 at 6:49am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley i don't even own pits my dad owns dogs but there labs

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 7:04am



Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley · Top Commenter

Christopher F Cheney I'm just sick of people and the media on their reporting tactics. If a Lab or Golden attacks, headlines read "Dogs attack" & they are limited to species. When a Pit is PERCEIVED as vicious, headlines list the breed type. And the story said the officer FELT threatened. I do not care what he felt. I want facts. Every cop shooting case is based on an officer's feelings and it is all subjective.

[Reply](#) · [6](#) · October 6 at 7:20am



Michael Johnson

@Christopher F Cheney I'm afraid you don;t get it. First you tell Jim Murray how he reacts to some fictional scenario, and then, you assume this dog was excused from attacking the officer because the animal was "playing with children"? Your assumptions and fantasies are irrelevant to the known facts stated in the news account.. I am certain that you love your pit and I do hope you never have problems. But be certain of this. Myself and the majority of rational "citizens" of this country have had it with these dogs. And we are going to fix the "problem".

[Reply](#) · [5](#) · October 6 at 7:48am



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Jim Murray Mahutga I see your reading comprehension has not improved. The dog is alive and recovering.

[Reply](#) · [4](#) · October 6 at 7:49am



Matt Collins · Top Commenter · Works at Retired

While I'm sure we don't have all the facts in this story, if the dog did get aggressive and lunge at the copper, perhaps they would have preferred to let the kids see the dog gnaw on the cops leg, instead of seeing it shot. If it was me, sorry the dog loses.

[Reply](#) · [5](#) · October 6 at 8:02am



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Matt Collins You make a lot of assumptions based on hearsay. As the dog was not chewing



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Matt Collins You make a lot of assumptions based on hearsay. As the dog was not chewing on anyone, it would seem you are generating a fictional scenario. Furthermore, I doubt you would know what the majority of rational citizens think. If you are correct, I am sure you must have documented sources to back it up.

[Reply](#) · [3](#) · October 6 at 8:38am



Jim Murray Mahutga · Top Commenter · Santa Cruz, California

Dogs, especially pitbulls shouldn't be getting out my accident. My dogs have NEVER gotten out!!!! Own a dog, be responsible.

[Reply](#) · [5](#) · October 6 at 9:44am



Jim Murray Mahutga · Top Commenter · Santa Cruz, California

Well said Matt! ! Idiots are always trying to make excuses for this breed.

[Reply](#) · [5](#) · October 6 at 9:47am



Matt Collins · Top Commenter · Works at Retired

Lynn Fredenburgh Perhaps you should reread my post. I said we don't have all the facts and I said "IF it got aggressive". You must be one of those pet owners that annoy me. The ones who think the animals are more important than people. I know, personally, one woman, who when asked, if her house caught fire, who would she save her 3 dogs or her kids, and she actually had to think about it.

[Reply](#) · [5](#) · October 6 at 9:51am



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney
Aurora, Colorado

Population 339,030

Also in March, Aurora released statistical data showing a significant reduction in the volume of pit bull attacks and pit bulls euthanized after adopting a pit bull ban in 2005.

"Since the ban has been in place, bites are down 73 percent from pit bulls," said Cheryl Conway, a spokeswoman for the city's animal care division.

She described various problems the city encountered before enacting the ban in 2005 that included irresponsible owners letting the dogs run at large, and owners using pit bulls to taunt pedestrians.

She added that the dogs placed a tremendous burden on city staff. According to city documents, before the ordinance was enacted in 2005, up to 70 percent of kennels in the Aurora Animal Shelter were occupied by pit bulls with pending court disposition d...

[See More](#)

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 9:58am



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney

Myth #1: It's the owner not the T-rex

Myth # 2: It's impossible to identify a T-rex

Myth #3: Human-aggressive T-rex's were "culled"

Fatal attack statistics about T-rex's are false

The media conspiracy against T-Rex's

T-rex's are not unpredictable

T-Rex's do not have a locking jaw, they just eat you alive

T-Rex's used to be the most popular dinosaur in America

T-rex's pass the American Temperament Test

Punish the deed not the breed (of dinosaur)

T-rex's originally were "nanny dinosaurs"

T-rex's were once known as nanny dino's.

T-Rex's will lick you to death.

There's no need to muzzle and leash your T-Rex in the Doggy Park.

Don't forget to attend our 'Million T-Rex March' on The White House. President Obama loves T-Rex's and he thinks everyone should own one. Except him.

Its not an attack if the T-rex is wagging its tail.

There no bad T-rex's...only bad owners.

I've seen chihuahuas more aggressive than my T-Rex.

giggles

TSL has been proven not to work in Denver

Best babysitters ever....NOT

MY T-rex is the sweetest dino ever.

T.Rex's make the BEST Therapy Dinos ever. And are wonderful as Guide-Dinos for The Blind.

velociraptors bite more than T-rex's.

BIIND.

velociraptors bite more than T-rex's.

Let's set up a T-rex kissing booth for our kids.

Let's bring a T-rex into school and let the children read books to a perfectly trained T-rex

Let's bring our T-rex to the walk for the victims of T-rex's in Houston to show them they don't have to be afraid of T-rex's

T-rexBite dot org

Hey now...educate yourself guys.

My T-Rex likes coconuts!

you're all just racist against T-Rex's!!!

please leave t~Rex's alone my family had bred them for years and the only time i was bitten was by a pibble.

educate yourself you hater,I hope get mauled by a chihuahua.

t-rex make the best nanny dinosaur, its all how they are raised don't you know.

I will be posting this at the dinosaurs love kids and kids love dinosaurs.

don't you know the famous dinosaur barney?

president roosevelt had a dinosaur and fred flintstone.

helen keller had 25 of them.

wiggle tails?

educate yourself its haters like you that give dinosaurs a bad name.

come over to my house and meet my t-rex

awwww you really hurted my feelings, Im going to go eat worms!!

My brontosaurus bites and my T-Rex never does. In fact the T-Rex is scared of him!

T-rex only bite if they're trained to

my vet says t-rex is the only dinosaur that doesn't bite

I have 8 t-rex and I'm a vet tech

I'am a vet tech too and i have a therapy dinosaur, it reads to kids at schools

64 kids crawl all over my t-rex, and he's never shown aggression

Get the FACTS!!!

64 kids crawl all over my t-rex, and he's never shown aggression

Get the FACTS!!!

there's no such thing as a t-rex

people are so quick to label anything 20 ft tall with a 5 foot neck and muscular as a so called "t-rex"

all dinosaurs have teeth

Their are over 30 types of dinosaur mistaken for a T-Rex, not only that, their is a media conspiracy against them. T-Rex attack stories sell.

My T-Rex saved my life; he roared at a bit of smoke & we evacuated the house. Last week I read that a T-Rex killed a child; that is SO rubbish - there is no such thing as a T-Rex! Get educated! I'm so done with this - I'm going to feed my T... I mean my Giant Lizard. Goodbye!

t-rex aren't real. nothing is real.

omg u ppl r so ignorent!!!!!!! i had a terradactile an that little basturd was way meaner than my t-rex!!!!!! only ppl who fight t-rexes make them mean an bite so dont judge the hole bread just cuz a few buttwives train there dinos to attack i raise my t-rex with love an he kisses us all the time!!!!!! U PPL R RACIST AN U MAKE ME SICK!!!

t-rex built this great nation

ROTFLMAO!

You haters only have 153 likes. Our T-Rex breeders club has 4000! TAKE THAT, HATERS!!!

It's a nannysaurus!

Parents need to teach their brats proper kindness and respect around t-rex. ANY dinosaur has it's breaking point when TERRIFIED!!

Good news, T - Rex went extinct and no longer prey on communities.

T-Rex's are as safe as any other dinosaur. You guys are just racist.

more kids are injured falling down, so what are we going to ban falling down next?!!!

My T-Rex smiles at me every time I walk in the door. He even lets my two year old ride his tail. Was this T- Rex neutered??? This wouldn't happen if he was. Do not spew your hate towards MY T-Rex! Responsible T-Rex ownership 101. WE ARE WINNING. OUR T-REX'S ARE WINNING. SUCK IT HATERS

My T-rex pulled a baby from a burning building. He is the best nanny t rex god ever made. He wouldnt hurt a fly.

My T - Rex is an ambassador for the breed. He passed his T - Rex Good Citizenship test performed by my best friend and passed with flying colors. I bring him to dog parks and he is a perfect angel. He even loves cats!

My T - Rex is an ambassador for the breed. He passed his T - Rex Good Citizenship test performed by my best friend and passed with flying colors. I bring him to dog parks and he is a perfect angel. He even loves cats!

my t-rex is gorgeous and sweet but would defend me to the bitter end

It isn't my T-Rex you need to worry about; it's ME. They might have culled the man-biters out of HIS lizard-lineage, but they let them live in MY ancestors! Grrrrr!

sorry to have to report this but

my T-rex just killed my Dino dog, it had always been sweet and had never bit anyone before.

The -Rex will be going to the flintstone dinosaur rescue farm for unstable dinasaur's

My t-rex is tattooed on my *#@!

omg did you vagazzle it too!?

My T Rex lets my 5 year old put press on nails on him.

My t rex only wants to love and kiss you all over . Lmbo

see you later i am off to see the T-rex fights tonight.

The owners need to wash the T-rex's before the fight so that proves they are safe? right???

T Rex's are not fighting dinosaurs!!!!!! Please educate yourself about the bread!

blame the deed not the bread

my great granddaddy JP Colby bred game T-rex in the 1920's

all your fat over weight pigs have nothing on a real all american game bred T-rex.

Darn Dino mommys

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 9:59am



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney

About one pit bull in 107,000 will kill someone this year, compared to about one other dog in 1.4 million.

About one pit bull in 5,800 will disfigure someone, compared to about one other dog in 130,000.

About one pit bull in 107 will kill another animal, compared to about one other dog in about 50,000.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 10:02am



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney

Here's what dog behaviorist Dr. Radcliffe Robins has to say:

"Temperament is 100% genetic; it is inherited, and fixed at the moment of the dog's



Christopher F Cheney

Here's what dog behaviorist Dr. Radcliffe Robins has to say:

"Temperament is 100% genetic; it is inherited, and fixed at the moment of the dog's fertilization/conception/birth.

Temperament in the dog cannot be eliminated nor transformed from one type to another. It cannot change during the dog's lifetime. It is the permanent mental/neurological characteristic of the individual dog.

Environment, socialization or training can MODIFY the expression of an individual dog's temperament, but they cannot transform it nor eliminate it.

The dog will die with the temperament with which it was born."

The pit bull's unusual breeding history has produced some bizarre behavioral traits, described by The Economist's science editor in an article published a few years ago, at the peak of a heated British controversy over dangerous dogs that saw the pit bull banned in England.

First, the pit bull is quicker to anger than most dogs, probably due to the breed's unusually high level of the neurotransmitter L-tyrosine. Second, pit bulls are frighteningly tenacious; their attacks frequently last for 15 minutes or longer, and nothing—hoses, violent blows or kicks—can easily stop them.

That's because of the third behavioral anomaly: the breed's remarkable insensitivity to pain. Most dogs beaten in a fight will submit the next time they see the victor. Not a defeated pit bull, who will tear into his onetime vanquisher. This, too, has to do with brain chemistry. The body releases endorphins as a natural painkiller. Pit bulls seem extra-sensitive to endorphins and may generate higher levels of the chemical than other dogs. Endorphins are also addictive: "The dogs may be junkies, seeking pain so they can get the endorphin buzz they crave," The Economist suggests.

Finally, most dogs warn you before they attack, growling or barking to tell you how angry they are—"so they don't have to fight," ASPCA advisor and animal geneticist Stephen Zawistowski stresses.

Not the pit bull, which attacks without warning. Most dogs, too, will bow to signal that they want to frolic. Again, not the pit bull, which may follow an apparently playful bow with a lethal assault.

In short, contrary to the writings of Vicki Hearne, a well-known essayist on animals who—in a bizarre but emotionally charged confusion—equates breed-specific laws against pit bulls as a kind of "racist propaganda," the pit bull is a breed apart.

[Reply](#) · [3](#) · October 6 at 10:04am



Tom McCartney

Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley

That's over 4,000 pit bull type dogs put to death in US animal shelters today as well as killed in dog fighting as is the case EVERY day of the year 365 days a year.

Oh yes indeed and today the world is a better and safer place for it being so.....Sigh.....it is so gratifying as well to know these mutant undogs will no longer be farting rainbows, green house gas emissions don't you know.

is so gratifying as well to know these mutant undogs will no longer be farting rainbows, green house gas emissions don't you know.

That is what your pit bull type dog advocacy is accomplishing, how does that make you feel?, to be the shill of dog fighters as you provide them with the means to their end.!

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 10:06am



Mary Ann Redfern

Oooooooh, yeah. And if the children had been mauled by the pits, all of you nutters would be all over that lady wondering why the children were outside with the pit bull and calling her an irresponsible owner and saying the kids should not have been hitting the pit with sticks. Your extreme desire to defend pit bulls has turned your brains to jelly.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 10:34am



Leann Norman · Top Commenter

Keep the dog put up . if the dog would have attacked ppl like you would be blaming the mother .

[Reply](#) · [4](#) · October 6 at 11:05am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley I agree with you no one would care if yellow lab or golden was being chased at all

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 11:15am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

Leann Norman its not that you people are quick to judge base of nothing you don't know damn thing if the dog attack why didn't attack the kids why did aggersive go after officers? it doesn't add up. aggersive wouldn't run away from kids

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 11:16am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

Tom McCartney Tom you know that other dogs have killed other pitbulls clearly not base of your post. your beyond ignorant

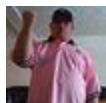
[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 11:17am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

Tom McCartney i don't care what some random guy i never meet who not vet not groomer not an animal person who understand body launaged safe it.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 11:18am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

Tom McCartney explain to me why a golden retriever killed baby boy where the outrage oh that right.... golden reterivers are innocnet

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 11:19am



Tom McCartney explain to me why a golden retriever killed baby boy where the outrage on that right.... golden reterivers are innocnet

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 6 at 11:19am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

Tom McCartney numbers are a lie no everything reported everything reported pitbullsd numbers are not close of being true they get the wrong bread. but go ahead tom put infomation without links shows how clueless you really are. its people you i cannot stand

[Reply](#) · 2 · October 6 at 11:20am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

Tom McCartney myths of pitbulls lock law no pitbull are raise aggersived no they only attack no.... there no such thing as a bad dog but bad owner its people like you who are the issue. replace this pitbull with yellow lab and tell me the cops would of show up and killed it? I DOUBT IT.

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 6 at 11:21am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

Tom McCartney i can tell you the infomation you get is a bunch bs and i can grauntee the site your using is a bunch of lies. pitbullfacts.org or whatever its called... its not true nor will ever be. the women is a liar

[Reply](#) · 2 · October 6 at 11:22am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

Matt Collins where the facts the dog didn't lunged if dog it would of attack those kids

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 6 at 11:25am



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney

What i clearly do know is that there were over 45,000 people, pets and livestock killed by dogs in the US last year, that is fact, each instance confirmed and over 98% of the time it was a pit bull type dog doing the killing, that is a Fact on the ground.!

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 6 at 11:58am



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney

Is English your 4th or 5th language in priority of articulaity.?

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 6 at 11:59am



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney

No Golden killed anyone unless you are talking about something decades ago, no matter



Christopher F Cheney

No Golden killed anyone unless you are talking about something decades ago, no matter one anomaly is moot, constant proven genetic outcomes of the pit bull type dog is a fact and a reality!!!

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 6 at 12:00pm



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney

Myth #7: Pit bulls do not have a locking jaw

Pro-pit bull groups continuously attempt to debunk the pit bull "locking jaw" expression that is often used by the media and the public. A pit bull's jaw may not physically lock, but due to selective breeding for a specific bite style -- to hold on and to shake indefinitely -- we consistently hear in news reports that the dog "would not let go." DogsBite.org has recorded numerous tools used to try to get a pit bull to release its grip including: shotguns, hammers, baseball bats and pipes.

[Reply](#) · 2 · October 6 at 12:01pm



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney

If it was a lab there would have been no reason to kill it as it would have simply sat there wagging it's tail.

“MEAN OWNERS” MAKE DOGS AGGRESSIVE

The Myth:

When a fighting breed injures or kills a human or pet, advocates say “it’s not the breed, it’s the owner.” They claim that dogs only act aggressively if abused or mistreated.

The Reality:

Many breeds of dogs suffer a lifetime of pain and mistreatment without behaving aggressively. Examples include laboratory Beagles, cart-pulling dogs (pre-20th century), and the millions of street dogs living today all over the third world.

About half of dogs that kill humans are indoor, middle-class family pets with no history of being abused or neglected. Most police investigations conclude that the owner did not contribute to the dog’s aggression through mistreatment of any sort.

As a rule, dogs involved in violent incidents act very differently from abused dogs. Abused animals have a tendency to avoid conflict. They usually only bite when they are cornered and perceive that they have to defend themselves. This is called “fear biting”. They rarely inflict damage worse than a puncture wound. They do not escape from leashes, scale fences, or jump off of second floor balconies to launch an attack. They do not chase people or animals down to bite or maul them. Behaviors associated with abuse are actually considered “bold” behaviors that are rooted not in abuse, but in the dog’s own genetics.

Current research shows that animal behavior is primarily guided by instincts predetermined by their genetic profile or inherited traits. Socialization and training account for only a fraction of how a dog will react to strangers or family members. Nevertheless, using none-harsh training techniques remains one of the first lines of defense against generating aggression in

Current research shows that animal behavior is primarily guided by instincts predetermined by their genetic profile or inherited traits. Socialization and training account for only a fraction of how a dog will react to strangers or family members. Nevertheless, using none-harsh training techniques remains one of the first lines of defense against generating aggression in a dog that would otherwise be okay.

[Reply](#) · · 2 · October 6 at 12:03pm



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney

Dogsbite.org is a highly reliable site on this issue, i suggest going to Dogsbite.org as it is the clearing house for all relevant information and statistics for factual corroborated truths by animal and canine experts on this important public safety issue .
One stop shopping so to speak.

Dog bite website defends its credentials

Re: Punish aggressive behaviour of individual dogs, not the breed, Opinion, Sept. 18

The co-authors of the article falsely state Vancouver Sun columnist Stephen Hume "bases his facts and statistics on data that is neither peer reviewed nor published in scientific publications, and is therefore unreliable."

The co-authors then cite DogsBite.org as one source of Hume's data.

Both authors ignored the peer-reviewed scientific study Hume wrote about in his article: Mortality, mauling, and maiming by vicious dogs, by John K. Bini, MD, et al., published in the Annals of Surgery in April 2011.

Pit bull injury data from DogsBite.org is cited in several areas of this study. Hume indisputably relied upon peer-reviewed data and Dogs-Bite dot org data has been published in a peer-reviewed scientific publication.

The pair next state: "This American-based group is run by an attack victim whose only agenda is to exterminate what it considers to be 'dangerous breeds.'"

DogsBite.org is a tax-exempt public charity organization with a board of directors, advisers and volunteers with the following mission: "A national dog bite victims' group dedicated to reducing serious dog attacks."

Hume got it right.

Colleen Lynn President and founder, DogsBite.org

[Reply](#) · · 1 · October 6 at 12:04pm



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney

Re: Letter to the editor, Breed-specific language 'inherently flawed and does not work,' Burnaby NOW, Sept. 10, 2013.

Dear Editor:

DogsBite.org advocates on behalf of victims of serious dog attacks. The United States-based 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization also tracks U.S. dog bite fatalities, dog bite injury studies, jurisdictions with breed-specific laws and appellate court rulings that uphold these laws.

Statistical data from DogsBite.org is cited in the peer-reviewed scientific medical study:

injury studies, jurisdictions with breed-specific laws and appellate court rulings that uphold these laws.

Statistical data from DogsBite.org is cited in the peer-reviewed scientific medical study, Mortality, Mauling, and Maiming by Vicious Dogs, published in the Annals of Surgery in April 2011.

The study's conclusion: "Attacks by pit bulls are associated with higher morbidity rates, higher hospital charges, and a higher risk of death than are attacks by other breeds of dogs. Strict regulation of pit bulls may substantially reduce the US mortality rates related to dog bites."

The amicus brief DogsBite.org submitted in the landmark case, Tracey v. Solesky, helped move Maryland's highest court to modify common law. In April 2012, the Court of Appeals declared pitbulls "inherently dangerous" and attached strict liability when a pitbull attacks a person. This liability extends to landlords when a tenant's pitbull attacks a person.

The Maryland Court of Appeals went as far as pointing out in their decision – concerning the opposing brief written by the American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, which sought to eliminate a financial remedy for the young mauling victim – the following: "Some are similar to the arguments made in the appellant or amicus' briefs filed in the present case by supporters of pitbulls."

In light of Maryland's situation, we find those particular arguments unpersuasive. We have fully reviewed and considered all the briefs."

Research and statistical data from DogsBite.org has exceptional credibility with appellate court justices, surgeons and medical practitioners, attorneys who champion and represent dog mauling victims, the many local, national and international news agencies which have cited our data, parents and activists and of course the victims themselves.

Colleen Lynn
Founder and President, DogsBite.org
Austin, TX

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 6 at 12:04pm



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney

The Front Burner: Banning pit bulls saves lives and protects the innocent.
By Colleen Lynn Guest columnist
May 24, 2013

Whether to ban pit bulls is a human health and safety issue that should be steered by health and safety officials. Public safety is not the profession of animal advocates. Thus, public policy coming from animal advocates concerning protecting humans from pit bulls is fundamentally flawed.

So far this year, 13 of the 14 Americans who have been killed by dogs — 93 percent — were killed by pit bulls and pit mixes. This is well above the average of 60 percent from 2005 to 2012.

As the pit bull population rises, more human fatalities ensue. During the last eight years

killed by pit bulls and pit mixes. This is well above the average of 60 percent from 2005 to 2012.

As the pit bull population rises, more human fatalities ensue. During the last eight-year period that the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention studied fatal attacks by breed (1991 to 1998), pit bulls were estimated at 1 percent of the U.S. dog population. Pit bulls killed an average of three people per year.

The pit bull population has since grown to 4 percent. During the most recent eight-year period (2005-12), pit bulls killed an average of 19 people per year.

Miami-Dade County, which banned pit bulls in 1989, has avoided this loss of life. Other Florida counties — prohibited by state law from regulating dogs by breed — continue to experience deaths and disfigurements due to pit bulls. Since 1989, 18 Florida citizens have been killed by pit bulls — none within Miami-Dade.

The threat from pit bulls results from the combination of the animals' inclination to attack without warning — an essential trait of fighting dogs — and the type of injuries that pit bulls typically inflict.

Most dogs bite and retreat, but pit bulls have a hold-and-shake bite style, and tenaciously refuse to stop an attack once begun.

Often a pit bull releases its grip only when dead — the trait dog fighters describe as being "dead game."

Ban opponents often blame dismembering and fatal attacks on environmental factors, such as neglect. That, unfortunately, is the plight of too many dogs of all breeds, not just those who kill and maim.

Opponents also fail to distinguish dog-bite-injury severity. They argue that bans "do not reduce all dog bites." Of the 4.7 million Americans bitten by dogs each year, 9,500 require hospitalization for severe dog-bite injuries. The most extreme injury level, mauling injury, requires life-saving procedures at trauma centers.

The purpose of a pit bull ban is to eradicate mauling injuries and deaths inflicted by pit bulls, the breed involved in more than half of all severe and mauling attacks.

Since 1986, 18 appellate decisions have upheld lower-court findings that pit bulls are more dangerous than other dog breeds.

Since 1988, four peer-reviewed studies published in leading medical journals have reviewed the severity of pit bull injury. "Mortality, Mauling and Maiming by Vicious Dogs," published in the Annals of Surgery in 2011, concluded the following:

"Attacks by pit bulls are associated with higher morbidity rates, higher hospital charges, and a higher risk of death than are attacks by other breeds of dogs. Strict regulation of pit bulls may substantially reduce the U.S. mortality rates related to dog bites."

In April 2012, the highest court in Maryland declared pit bulls "inherently dangerous," altering common law pertaining to pit bull attacks. Pit bulls are prima facie dangerous in Maryland and held to a strict liability standard. In instances of a tenant's pit bull attacking, this liability extends to the landlord. The court cited the entire abstract of the 2011 Annals of Surgery study in its opinion.

Influential pit bull advocates have supported regulation in the past and are doing so now. On its Facebook page, the Villalobos Rescue Center, founded by Tia Torres of Animal Planet's

study in its opinion.

Influential pit bull advocates have supported regulation in the past and are doing so now. On its Facebook page, the Villalobos Rescue Center, founded by Tia Torres of Animal Planet's Pit Bulls & Parolees — expressed support for a proposal in Louisiana on the heels of a mutilating attack on a woman by her own pit bulls.

It is time for Florida pit bull advocacy groups to follow suit. Colleen Lynn is the founder of DogsBite.org, a national dog-bite victims' group dedicated to reducing serious dog attacks.

Orlando Sentinel

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 6 at 12:05pm



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney

Rubbish, Merritt Clifton & Colleen Lynn of Dogsbite.org compile dog attack incidents reported by the mainstream media where all aspects of said attack including confirming it was a pit bull type dog is done by first responders, animal and dog experts who are actually there, their stats are impeccably researched and compiled to accurately reflect the reality of the danger that is the pit bull type dog.

Merritt Clifton & Colleen Lynn of Dogsbite dot org amasses data from media reports of dog attacks, media reports are a traditionally well respected, bona fide source for epidemiologists and historians of every subject on earth. Researchers in 39 countries had uncovered the same data Clifton et al have, and arrived at similar conclusions about pit bulls.

If Clifton is a fraud, how come insurance companies and 35 other countries that ban pit bulls in some jurisdictions and who did not rely on Clifton's statistics all came to the same conclusions? Cooper is trying to suggest that only "epidemiologists" have the right to speak on this issue. But as Merritt says, it is actuarial tables that are important, and therefore Cooper is barking up the wrong tree.

Sadly one does not even have to search for the many attacks of these savage mutant undog's on humans and pets, there are literally hundreds of new incidents every day carried out by these disgusting creatures, here is another.

These are all major daily newspapers and network TV station accurate factual reports with direct access to Doctors, ER's Animal control officers, Police, the victims family, witnesses, the guilty pit nutters, all in news reports from major city newspapers and TV stations, as legit therefore as it possibly can be.

There is only one breed that has every been or is a threat to public safety and that is the pit bull, the sooner they are exterminated the sooner tragic attacks like the one below will be ended.

Ban the breed and end the deed.

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 6 at 12:06pm



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney

One the word is Breed not Bread and two you are hereby educated:

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO IDENTIFY A PIT BULL

The legal definition of a pit bull is a class of dogs that includes American pit bull terrier, American Staffordshire terrier, Staffordshire bull terrier, American bulldog and any other pure bred or mixed breed dog that is a combination of these dogs, dogsbite dot org says. Weight and shape can vary significantly among pit bulls from 35 to 100 or more pounds.

Dogsbite dot org also says scientific proof of a dog's breed is not required to enforce breed-specific laws nor is it required to properly identify a dog breed. "Misidentification tricks and theatrics were constructed by pro-pit bull and animal welfare groups and endure today for one class of dogs only: pit bulls," it says.

More than 700 communities nationwide have enacted pit bull ordinances and several have claimed on dogsbite dot org that their legislation has made their communities safer.

The Myth:

No one can correctly identify a pit bull. Fighting breed advocates claim that most people shown a collage of dog photos online can't tell which one is the pit bull.

The Reality:

A recent ASPCA study in Virginia revealed that 93% of shelter workers were able to properly identify a "pit bull," meaning one of the three closely-related (or identical) breeds above.

Many pit bull advocate groups post a collage of dog pictures online and ask the public to "identify the pit bull".

What the public does not know is that the majority of dogs pictured are shot from camera angles deliberately designed to mislead. In addition, they show heads only, so size cannot be considered—this would not be the case when seeing the dog in real life.

They also feature many rare breeds that are related to pit bulls, but which are extremely uncommon in the United States (e.g., the Dogue de Bordeaux, Alapaha Blue Blood Bulldog, and Ca de Bou).

And one of the dog breeds that is included is an American Staffordshire Terrier which is the exact same breed as the American Pit Bull Terrier, but registered with another organization.

It should also be noted that many humane societies offer discounts on spaying/neutering of pit bulls. If pit bulls are so difficult to identify, then how do shelter workers identify who qualifies for the discount?

There are also many pit bull rescues with the term "pit bull" in the organization name. How do these groups know which dogs to rescue?

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 12:08pm



[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 12:08pm



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Tom McCartney Dogsbite has no credentials. There are no peer reviewed publications authored by any of its contributors.

[Reply](#) · [4](#) · October 6 at 3:23pm



Tom McCartney

Lynn Fredenburgh

Dogsbite.org is a highly reliable site on this issue, i suggest going to Dogsbite.org as it is the clearing house for all relevant information and statistics for factual corroborated truths by animal and canine experts on this important public safety issue .
One stop shopping so to speak.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 6:31pm



Tom McCartney

Lynn Fredenburgh

Dog bite website defends its credentials

Re: Punish aggressive behaviour of individual dogs, not the breed, Opinion, Sept. 18
The co-authors of the article falsely state Vancouver Sun columnist Stephen Hume "bases his facts and statistics on data that is neither peer reviewed nor published in scientific publications, and is therefore unreliable."

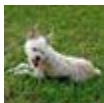
The co-authors then cite DogsBite.org as one source of Hume's data.
Both authors ignored the peer-reviewed scientific study Hume wrote about in his article: Mortality, mauling, and maiming by vicious dogs, by John K. Bini, MD, et al., published in the Annals of Surgery in April 2011.

Pit bull injury data from DogsBite.org is cited in several areas of this study. Hume indisputably relied upon peer-reviewed data and Dogs-Bite dot org data has been published in a peer-reviewed scientific publication.

The pair next state: "This American-based group is run by an attack victim whose only agenda is to exterminate what it considers to be 'dangerous breeds.'"
DogsBite.org is a tax-exempt public charity organization with a board of directors, advisers and volunteers with the following mission: "A national dog bite victims' group dedicated to reducing serious dog attacks."
Hume got it right.

Colleen Lynn President and founder, DogsBite.org

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 6:32pm



Mary Ann Redfern

We are the majority. Stay in your pit bull bubble and you will continue to not know what is going on in the USA.

[Reply](#) · [3](#) · October 6 at 7:19pm



going on in the USA.

[Reply](#) · [3](#) · October 6 at 7:19pm



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Tom McCartney Sure Tom. I'll stop DBO for a cup of facts, then I will go the food shop at the gas station for a good steak. One stop shopping, right?

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 7 at 3:10am



Patricia Forbell · Top Commenter

A lab killed a human? So if this hypocrite is so upset over one death. Surely he'd be out ragged by just the 26 deaths by pits this year ALONE? Nah I didnt think so, the same rules dont apply to those fugly monsters, just NON PITBULLS. Can we all say PITBULLSHITTER.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 7 at 6:16am



Tom McCartney

Lynn Fredenburgh

Re: Letter to the editor, Breed-specific language 'inherently flawed and does not work,'
Burnaby NOW, Sept. 10, 2013.

Dear Editor:

DogsBite.org advocates on behalf of victims of serious dog attacks. The United States-based 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization also tracks U.S. dog bite fatalities, dog bite injury studies, jurisdictions with breed-specific laws and appellate court rulings that uphold these laws.

Statistical data from DogsBite.org is cited in the peer-reviewed scientific medical study, Mortality, Mauling, and Maiming by Vicious Dogs, published in the Annals of Surgery in April 2011.

The study's conclusion:"Attacks by pit bulls are associated with higher morbidity rates, higher hospital charges, and a higher risk of death than are attacks by other breeds of dogs. Strict regulation of pit bulls may substantially reduce the US mortality rates related to dog bites."

The amicus brief DogsBite.org submitted in the landmark case, Tracey v. Solesky, helped move Maryland's highest court to modify common law.

In April 2012, the Court of Appeals declared pitbulls "inherently dangerous" and attached strict liability when a pitbull attacks a person. This liability extends to landlords when a tenant's pitbull attacks a person.

The Maryland Court of Appeals went as far as pointing out in their decision – concerning the opposing brief written by the American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, which sought to eliminate a financial remedy for the young mauling victim – the following:"Some are similar to the arguments made in the appellant or amicus' briefs filed in the present case by supporters of pitbulls.

In light of Maryland's situation, we find those particular arguments unpersuasive. We have fully reviewed and considered all the briefs."

Research and statistical data from DogsBite.org has exceptional credibility with appellate

In light of Maryland's situation, we find those particular arguments unpersuasive. We have fully reviewed and considered all the briefs."

Research and statistical data from DogsBite.org has exceptional credibility with appellate court justices, surgeons and medical practitioners, attorneys who champion and represent dog mauling victims, the many local, national and international news agencies which have cited our data, parents and activists and of course the victims themselves.

Colleen Lynn
Founder and President, DogsBite.org
Austin, TX

[Reply](#) · October 7 at 11:21am



Tom McCartney

Lynn Fredenburgh

The Front Burner: Banning pit bulls saves lives and protects the innocent.
By Colleen Lynn Guest columnist
May 24, 2013

Whether to ban pit bulls is a human health and safety issue that should be steered by health and safety officials. Public safety is not the profession of animal advocates. Thus, public policy coming from animal advocates concerning protecting humans from pit bulls is fundamentally flawed.

So far this year, 13 of the 14 Americans who have been killed by dogs — 93 percent — were killed by pit bulls and pit mixes. This is well above the average of 60 percent from 2005 to 2012.

As the pit bull population rises, more human fatalities ensue. During the last eight-year period that the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention studied fatal attacks by breed (1991 to 1998), pit bulls were estimated at 1 percent of the U.S. dog population. Pit bulls killed an average of three people per year.

The pit bull population has since grown to 4 percent. During the most recent eight-year period (2005-12), pit bulls killed an average of 19 people per year. Miami-Dade County, which banned pit bulls in 1989, has avoided this loss of life. Other Florida counties — prohibited by state law from regulating dogs by breed — continue to experience deaths and disfigurements due to pit bulls. Since 1989, 18 Florida citizens have been killed by pit bulls — none within Miami-Dade.

The threat from pit bulls results from the combination of the animals' inclination to attack without warning — an essential trait of fighting dogs — and the type of injuries that pit bulls typically inflict.

Most dogs bite and retreat, but pit bulls have a hold-and-shake bite style, and tenaciously refuse to stop an attack once begun. Often a pit bull releases its grip only when dead — the trait dog fighters describe as being "dead game."

Ban opponents often blame dismembering and fatal attacks on environmental factors, such as neglect. That, unfortunately, is the plight of too many dogs of all breeds, not just those who kill and maim.

Opponents also fail to distinguish dog-bite-injury severity. They argue that bans "do not

as neglect. That, unfortunately, is the plight of too many dogs of all breeds, not just those who kill and maim.

Opponents also fail to distinguish dog-bite-injury severity. They argue that bans "do not reduce all dog bites." Of the 4.7 million Americans bitten by dogs each year, 9,500 require hospitalization for severe dog-bite injuries. The most extreme injury level, mauling injury, requires life-saving procedures at trauma centers.

The purpose of a pit bull ban is to eradicate mauling injuries and deaths inflicted by pit bulls, the breed involved in more than half of all severe and mauling attacks. Since 1986, 18 appellate decisions have upheld lower-court findings that pit bulls are more dangerous than other dog breeds.

Since 1988, four peer-reviewed studies published in leading medical journals have reviewed the severity of pit bull injury. "Mortality, Mauling and Maiming by Vicious Dogs," published in the Annals of Surgery in 2011, concluded the following: "Attacks by pit bulls are associated with higher morbidity rates, higher hospital charges, and a higher risk of death than are attacks by other breeds of dogs. Strict regulation of pit bulls may substantially reduce the U.S. mortality rates related to dog bites."

In April 2012, the highest court in Maryland declared pit bulls "inherently dangerous," altering common law pertaining to pit bull attacks. Pit bulls are prima facie dangerous in Maryland and held to a strict liability standard. In instances of a tenant's pit bull attacking, this liability extends to the landlord. The court cited the entire abstract of the 2011 Annals of Surgery study in its opinion.

Influential pit bull advocates have supported regulation in the past and are doing so now. On its Facebook page, the Villalobos Rescue Center, founded by Tia Torres of Animal Planet's Pit Bulls & Parolees — expressed support for a proposal in Louisiana on the heels of a mutilating attack on a woman by her own pit bulls. It is time for Florida pit bull advocacy groups to follow suit.

Colleen Lynn is the founder of DogsBite.org, a national dog-bite victims' group dedicated to reducing serious dog attacks.
Orlando Sentinel

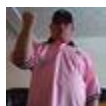
[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 11:23am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

Michael Johnson no what you don't get is you think all pitbulls should be locked or died cause you here stories yet you people don't get the real truth and listen to myths i have been dogs my whole fmg life. i know what speak on dogs. i have never been bitten by one or scared by one. cause unlike some of you i can read dog launaged and i help dog and help dad's girlfirned dogs off a high way...

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 11:30am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

Mary Ann Redfern no your not not even close your in minotory your stupid your clueless your a hateful group who judges pitbull by bad owners and not the real truth you have even look in dig for the right answer cause you don't want to know so explain to me why the dog never attack the kids? but went after officer? explain hunny come on...

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 7 at 11:32am

never attack the kids? but went after officer? explain hunny come on...

[Reply](#) · 2 · October 7 at 11:32am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

Luke & Babette's Big "Pitbull" Lobby and i can guarantee 100% that there source they used i dug that story and that lady up and nothing adds up

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 7 at 8:29pm



James Merman · Computer Technician at Forward Edge

Jim Murray Mahutga you are an idiot who can not, and i guarantee it, back up any of your argument with fact

[Reply](#) · 2 · October 7 at 9:14pm



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Tom McCartney Dogsbite has no credentials. There are no peer reviewed publications authored by any of its contributors.

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 8 at 8:21am



Mary Ann Redfern

Lynn Fredenburgh Yeah, because we KNOW an animal hoarding milkmaid/hog slopper is an expert on pit bulls.

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 8:59am



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Mary Ann Redfern LOL!

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 8 at 9:25am



Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley · Top Commenter

Luke & Babette's Big "Pitbull" Lobby Finally a non-idiot. There's a saying, tell yourself a lie long enough, you will begin to think it to be true. This is exactly what this hate cult has done. What's worse than believing all Pits are bad, they have allowed the public to lower their guard on other dogs that have the potential to be dangerous if not already..

[Reply](#) · 2 · October 8 at 10:53am



Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley · Top Commenter

Don't know why Tom McCartney likes this comment as he is part of the problem. Just to clear it up for you Tom, this comment is directed at ineptitude of [dogsbite.org](#).

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 8 at 9:30pm



Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley · Top Commenter

Jim Murray Mahutga You do know what accident means surely? "Pit Bulls shouldn't be getting out by accident." To be honest NO dog should be getting out but if it is an accident that means loss of control and accidents do happen. Many dogs actually bite while in their own yard by themselves. So that statement alone lets us just assume you are showing



Jim Murray Mahutga You do know what accident means surely? "Pit Bulls shouldn't be getting out by accident." To be honest NO dog should be getting out but if it is an accident that means loss of control and accidents do happen. Many dogs actually bite while in their own yard by trespassers. So that statement alone let me just say your *ss is showing.

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 8 at 9:36pm



Pitbulls-Just Say No

If the owner wouldn't have allowed the dog to run loose, the police wouldn't have had to shoot the dog in the interest of public safety. It's the owners fault it had to be done in front of the kids but it was better than the dog being allowed to hurt someone or someone's pet. Because of the incredible damage a loose pit can cause, it is NOT overreaction for people or the police to be concerned. The dog owner should be billed for the police time to have to deal with her dog.

[Reply](#) · 15 · October 6 at 1:08am



Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley · Top Commenter

Yes, the owner is at fault for the loose dog. But it is ignorant to assume that because it was a Pit it would automatically cause damage or hurt someone. How do you claim a dog running away from children is vicious? Personally public safety is worse when you think a Pit is the only dog that can cause damage. Perhaps you can chat up the 64 yr old woman that was working in her garden and was mauled by Labs and Beagle mixes if she is out of the hospital yet.

[Reply](#) · 16 · October 6 at 7:03am



Steven Hirsh · Top Commenter · Senior Claims Attorney-surety at The Hanover Insurance Group

Love how u ignore the facts and go off on a tangent. Cops are covering up, only place they found blood was in the front yard.

[Reply](#) · 11 · October 6 at 7:15am



Jim Murray Mahutga · Top Commenter · Santa Cruz, California

When confronted by police the dog acted aggressive, end of story. Speaking of maulings, how about the woman killed by her pitbull last week or the 8 year old girl that had her arm torn off by a pitbull, and the list goes on and on.

[Reply](#) · 9 · October 6 at 9:40am

[View 36 more](#)



Elatia Grimshaw · Top Commenter

It's gotten to the point where dogs need to wear bullet proof vests and helmets.

[Reply](#) · 12 · October 5 at 7:02pm



Keith Jones · Top Commenter · Montevallo, Alabama

GREAT!!!

[Reply](#) · October 6 at 2:13pm



Toni Dikowski



[Reply](#) · [October 6 at 2:13pm](#)



Toni Pikowski

When you let your dog run at large it is your fault if something like this happens. The police do not have to tolerate your aggressive dog. When a dog lunges at you in an aggressive manner, it is not an assumption or over reaction, the dog IS being aggressive. When it's running at large, it does not matter why it is being aggressive. Most scared dogs just run away, not lunge and try to bite. It is good that the owner was cited and this animal should be declared dangerous. Despite what many of the commenters think, your dog does not have the right to run loose. I commend the officers for doing their duty and keeping the public and themselves safe.

[Reply](#) · [11](#) · [October 6 at 4:41am](#)



Marco Escudero · Top Commenter · Project Coordinator at CCB Construction Group

Sometimes animals get loose. It happens. If your kids get away from you in the store does that give me the right to punch them in the face?

[Reply](#) · [11](#) · [October 6 at 9:22am](#)



Tom McCartney

Marco Escudero

One of the most common pitfalls, i say is anthropomorphising (attributing human characteristics to our pets).

Humans are cognitive sentient beings with a capacity to determine it's actions, dogs are not, they only know and are what goes in one end and goes out the other, simple as that, that is all they care about period.!!!

Comparing a Human being to a dog is like comparing one to a snail.

Man was made in Gods image, nothing else, no other animal is even in the same category.!!!!

Because people are individuals with unique capacities to act for good or evil, a dog is a breed or type with a generic genetic reality and truth with a generic outcome the same as a wolf, a wolverine, a tiger, cougar etc.

[Reply](#) · [6](#) · [October 6 at 10:00am](#)



Marco Escudero · Top Commenter · Project Coordinator at CCB Construction Group

Tom McCartney first of all god is a fairy tale. Second humans will eventually will bring our own Extinction event because of people who think like you. My dog is more behaved than 90% of the children I run into out in public. Humans have no right going around killing other species of animals.

[Reply](#) · [4](#) · [October 6 at 11:29am](#)

[View 38 more](#)



Gina Marie Stone · 101 followers

Thank you all who commented below, police were in the wrong and my niece would never let her children play outside shoeless. She walked in another room to put clothes away they were on the front



Gina Marie Stone · 101 followers

Thank you all who commented below, police were in the wrong and my niece would never let her children play outside shoeless. She walked in another room to put clothes away they were on the front porch and the dog was sitting with them on porch. There is blood no were else but porch. Horrible police have to lie.

[Reply](#) · 11 · October 5 at 7:56pm



Carryn Cuttill Steinbeck · Top Commenter · Wisc Oshkosh

I would like to see the dash cam video of the children running in the street and why was there no mention of other things..... We know what, I'm sure it's a threat if she does something they are going to press "additional" charges.

[Reply](#) · 7 · Edited · October 5 at 8:20pm



Wilfrød Møjia

Take pics of all of it , gather testimony , witnesses , and take these animals (cops) to court.

[Reply](#) · 7 · October 5 at 8:41pm



David Orth · Top Commenter · Madison High

If the kids had been bitten, everyone would have blamed the mother for leaving the kids unsupervised.

[Reply](#) · 9 · October 6 at 12:55am

[View 20 more](#)



Gabriel Barros · Top Commenter · University of Washington

So she lets her pit dog get loose and lunge at people, it gets shot and still the PIT BULL DOG DOES NOT HAVE A COLLAR AND TAGS and just lounging around outside UNLEASHED. Pit bull owners are morons.

[Reply](#) · 10 · October 6 at 1:24am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

IT LUNGED IT WAS BEING CASHED BY KIDS WITH A MEDAL STICK DO YOU PEOPLE LISTEN TO ANYTHING?

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 6 at 6:19am



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney
Ottumwa, Iowa

Population 24,998

In July 2010, Police Chief Jim Clark said there had been no recorded pit bull attacks since the city's 2003 pit bull ban. Between 1989 and 2003, the city had a pit bull ordinance, but still allowed pit bulls as "guard" dogs.

"Police Chief Jim Clark says since the ban, there have been no recorded attacks by the animals.

allowed pit bulls as "guard" dogs.

"Police Chief Jim Clark says since the ban, there have been no recorded attacks by the animals.

"We haven't had any attacks since then for one thing because it is illegal," said Clark. "Most people are keeping their dogs inside their house or inside their basement and not letting them out loose so therefore they're not around other people to attack them."

"In the two-and-a-half years before the 2003 ban, Ottumwa police recorded 18 pit bull attacks, including the death of 21-month-old Charlee Shepherd in August 2002. There were at least three other attacks on children during this time."

Little Rock, Arkansas

Population 189,515

When the City of Indianapolis was discussing a pit bull sterilization law in April 2009, Little Rock Animal Services Director Tracy Roark spoke about Little Rock's successful 2008 pit bull ordinance:

"There was a day when you could walk down any street in center city Little Rock, you could see several pit bulls chained up. You don't see that anymore," said Tracy Roark with Little Rock Animal Services.

Roark told Eyewitness News over the phone that pit bull attacks have been cut in half and credits their new law with getting them there.

"This is the most abused dog in the city," said Roark.

The Little Rock law passed last year and requires pit bulls to be sterilized, registered and microchipped. Also dogs - regardless of the breed - are also not allowed to be chained up outside."

Fort Lupton, Colorado

Population 6,787

When the City of Fort Collins was mulling a pit bull law in March 2009, Fort Lupton's Police Chief spoke about Fort Lupton's successful 2003 pit bull ban, including zero pit bull biting incidents since the law's adoption:

"Fort Lupton Police Chief Ron Grannis said the city hasn't had a pit bull bite since the ban was enacted, but it still has the occasional pit bull that is picked up and taken away.

Although he said the ban has not been well-received by every resident, he thinks it was the right decision for the city.

"I believe it makes the community safer," he said. "That's my personal opinion. Pit bulls are not the kind of dogs most people should have. They are too unpredictable. ... These dogs have been bred for thousands of years to be fighters.

You can't take it out of them. A lion cub may be friendly for a while, but one day it can take your head off."

Reading, Pennsylvania

Population 80,560

After an 8-year legal battle, pit bull advocates dismantled a pit bull law adopted by Reading in 1998. It was reported in the same news article, in February 2008, that the law had

Population 80,560

After an 8-year legal battle, pit bull advocates dismantled a pit bull law adopted by Reading in 1998. It was reported in the same news article, in February 2008, that the law had significantly reduced biting incidents:

"Reading's 1998 law required that aggressive or dangerous dogs, when outside the home, be muzzled and kept on a leash shorter than three feet long with a minimum tensile strength of 300 pounds.

The law also punished violators with fines of up to \$1,000 or 30 days in jail.

The law is credited with helping to reduce dog bites from 130 in 1999 to 33 in 2006. As a result, the law - or at least elements of it - were not being actively enforced, the Reading Eagle reported last year.

[Reply](#) · [5](#) · October 6 at 9:57am



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney

KEVIN COUTTS, Head Dog Ranger, Rotorua, New Zealand

There was concern among dog authorities about American pitbulls being allowed into New Zealand as they were dangerous, unpredictable animals, Mr Coutts said.

"A lot of people in this town get them because they are a staunch dog and they will fight. They are perceived as vicious ... It's frustrating they were ever allowed in the country ... we can't go back now though," Mr Coutts said.

COUTTS' comment on a pit car mauling

This sort of thing happens when people own this breed of dog and then don't look after them.

VICTORIA STILWELL, celebrity dog trainer

Presas are not to be fooled with, they're dangerous. You've got a fighting breed here. You've got a dog that was bred for fighting. You've got one of the most difficult breeds to handle.

CESAR MILAN, celebrity dog trainer

"Yeah, but this is a different breed...the power that comes behind bull dog, pit bull, presa canario, the fighting breed - They have an extra boost, they can go into a zone, they don't feel the pain anymore. He is using the bulldog in him, which is way too powerful, so we have to 'make him dog' (I guess as in a "regular" dog) so we can actually create the limits.

So if you are trying to create submission in a fighting breed, it's not going to happen. They would rather die than surrender.". If you add pain, it only infuriates them..to them pain is that adrenaline rush, they are looking forward to that, they are addicted to it...

That's why they are such great fighters." Cesar goes on to say..."Especially with fighting breeds, you're going to have these explosions over and over because there's no limits in their brain."

GARRETT RUSSO, dog trainer

their brain."

GARRETT RUSSO, dog trainer

I estimate Medical & Veterinary bills related to injuries caused by pit bulls in the Tompkins Square dog run in 2011, \$140,000.00. Estimated Medical (human) & Veterinary (canine) bills from all other breeds and mixed breeds combined during the same period, \$5,000.00. (Estimate gathered from reports to by owners to the dog park association.)

STEVE DUNO, dog trainer, pit bull owner

"The dogs that participated in these attacks weren't Pekingese. You don't have herds of Pekingese roaming the city attacking people. When someone says all breeds are created equal, well then they're denying the definition of what a breed is. Breed serves a particular purpose."

"I like them. They're eager. They're athletic. They're aesthetically pleasing. But even if they're bred perfectly, they can be problematic, particularly with other dogs."

"When you combine the breed specific behaviors ... with owners who either don't give a rip, or with owners who (have) too much dog, you have a problem."

JEAN DONALDSON, dog trainer

Most commonly, she sees dogs with aggression problems. While she's a fierce opponent of "breed bans" like the proposed outlawing of pit bulls that San Francisco debated two years ago, she believes it's undeniable that some breeds are predisposed to violence.

Many breeds that were bred as guardians or fighting dogs were carefully designed to not like strangers, she says. She thinks it's disingenuous of breeders to further enhance this trait, and then expect owners to compensate with training.

ARLENE STERLING, Newaygo County, MI Chief Animal Control Officer

"It is genetically inbred in them to be aggressive. They can be very nice dogs, but they are very prey driven and they are extremely strong. It makes them high risk dogs and it makes them extremely dangerous."

BOB KERRIDGE, New Zealand SPCA executive director

"That is the only real way to solve this problem - is to license owners and to give them the responsibility that goes with owning a dog. It would be extremely useful when you have a neighbour who is concerned about that dog next door. You can look at it and see they don't have a license and take it away. That's owner responsibility."

"We led the charge to stop the importation of the pitbull because of the concerns they would be crossbred with other dogs... But there's not a lot we can do about that because it's happened. We wish someone had listened all those years ago."

JIM CROSBY, pit bull hired gun

"Line breeding tends to concentrate recessive traits. The propensity for violent attacks by a dog would be a recessive trait."

MELANIE PFEIFFER, veterinary assistant

Line breeding tends to concentrate recessive traits. The propensity for violent attacks by a dog would be a recessive trait."

MELANIE PFEIFFER, veterinary assistant

Working in a veterinary hospital, you are exposed to all kinds of animal trauma. One of the more common ones is dog fights. I can honestly say that in three out of four cases, an American pit bull terrier is involved. Many times, we are able to save the life of the afflicted, but yesterday, we were not.

I propose that all owned American pit bull terriers be registered and all breeding be halted indefinitely. How many mutilated faces, mangled limbs, butchered pets and even human deaths does it take to convince us that this breed needs to be phased out?

DIANE JESSUP, Washington pit bull owner and expert

"It's not sensible to get an animal bred for bringing a 2,000-pound bull to its knees and say I'm going to treat this like a soft-mouth Labrador," says Jessup, the former animal-control officer. She blames novice owners, as much as actual criminals, for bringing the breed into disrepute. "It's a capable animal, and it's got to be treated as such."

JOHN ROCKHOLT, South Carolina dogman

"It's inhumane not to allow them to fight. If you have to encourage them to fight they are not worth the powder it would take to blow them away. To never allow them any kind of combat...That's inhumane."

RAY BROWN, former pit bull owner, breeder, dog fighter

Pit bulls didn't become dangerous because we fight them; we fight them because the English specifically bred them to be dangerous.

MARK PAULHUS, HSUS southeast regional coordinator

If it chooses to attack, it's the most ferocious of all dogs. I've never known of a pit bull that could be called off (during a fight). They lose themselves in the fight.

F.L. DANTZLER, HSUS director of field services

"They're borderline dogs. They're right on the edge all of the time. Even if the dogs are not trained or used for fighting, and even though they are generally good with people, their bloodline makes them prone to violence."

[Reply](#) · [4](#) · October 6 at 9:59am



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney

Save Mickey the gator!!!

An alligator named Mickey killed a pit bull in FL and now he is being unfairly hunted. Eyewitnesses said the pit bull tried taking Mickey's bone. Where were the parents? This is not Mickey's fault!

He was just doing what alligators do.

Eyewitnesses said the pit bull tried taking Mickey's bone. Where were the parents? This is not Mickey's fault!

He was just doing what alligators do.

Blame the hater, not the gator!!!

I'm so tired of ignorant people saying bad things about certain reptiles based on the way they look.

I bet you don't even own one, because if you did you would see they are the sweetest things. My gator protects my children and my pit bull!

I've had alligators for years! The children climb on them and the alligators slurp them lovingly.

One even lets my 2 year old brush it's teeth!!

We found our newest baby gator at a "kiss the alligator" event.

There are so many misunderstud alligators out there - all they need is love, people!! Just last week, my oldest gator saved my grand kids from bees! You people are all haters, get yourselves a REEL pet and stop spreading lies!!

A children's book I'm working on - "Want Me to Wash Your Back?" Hoping to dispel some of the unfair gator myths.

Gators are a great source of fun in the bathtub.

Some go on to become service gators, helping the elderly and disabled to bathe when they cannot care for themselves.

It's clearly reptileism, Poor Ripples

It's all in how you raise them.

Cecil my Gator would just lick you to death.

My Cecil is a Certified Serpent Good Citizen.

All the man eating gators were culled.

Our other gator "Huggy" with our daughter Modeen.

He is a rescue gator. When the kids were small, they used Huggy as a trampoline.

He is so mellow, he never even flinched... he wouldn't hurt anyone.

Once they accidentally set him on fire with a flame thrower. and he didn't even bite them very much at all.

Huggy our gator on vacation with us in the grand canyon in 1996. He loves getting dressed up and having his nails painted to match his wardrobe.

We took him everywhere with us until he accidentally ate an usher at the movie theater. (It wasn't his fault, he was startled by that MGM lion roaring at the beginning of the picture.)

This kind of thing ticks me off.

Very sad BUT the kid was obviously taunting the gator with bait on a stick before this happened. If the parents had taught this kid some manners, this might not have happened.

Daily Mirror: Crocodile eats 11-year-old boy alive as he fishes with his parents

Gator isn't even a bread.

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Save-Mickey-The-Gator/1463815607228212>

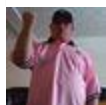
Reply · · 3 · October 6 at 10:01am



Matt Bryant · Top Commenter · University of Texas at Dallas

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 10:57am**Matt Bryant** · Top Commenter · University of Texas at Dallas

Tom McCartney as a driver, i think stupid, slow, dangerous bicyclists are a huge danger and should be banned.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 11:27am**Christopher F Cheney** · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

Tom McCartney you cannot compare a domestic animal with a wild one

[Reply](#) · [3](#) · October 6 at 11:30am**Tom McCartney**

Christopher F Cheney

Dogs are not humans, there is every reason to be threatened by a pit bull just because of what it is, no different then it would be to feel threatened by ANY bear, lion, tiger, wolverine, cobra etc. that you encountered, if they charged you then there would be justification to kill any of them if you were carrying, same thing with a pit bull, any pit pit bull.

You can no more be biased or prejudiced against any pit bull then you can be so against any bear, lion, tiger, wolverine, cobra etc. so that is an absurd argument on the part of the nutters.

That 6% of the dog population carries out 70%+ of the killings, mauling, crippling, disfiguring and dismembering attacks to such a disproportionate extent speaks for itself and to the genetic truth and reality that exists in any pit bull type dog, it is what it is and does what is in its DNA. This has been bred into them over 600 years and is their truth, they must therefore become extinct.

Any other dog will bite and run giving you a few stitches, a pit bull will not stop till you are DEAD. What about that do you not understand, the difference between another dog's bite and a pit bull's mauling and dismembering, disfiguring and killing.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 11:48am**Tom McCartney**

Christopher F Cheney

Simply put, border collies do not herd sheep because they are raised on sheep farms; rather, they are raised on sheep farms because they herd. In addition pointers point, retrievers retrieve, and mastiffs guard, all because those traits are part of their breed expectations, meaning strong and continuous selection in the underlying breeding program "

Simply put Pit bulls do not attack because they are raised with dog fighters and drug dealers, dog fighters and drug dealers use pit bulls because they attack!

It is their nature, their genetic truth and reality.!!

It is not how you raise them rather it is simply what they are.!!

Just like sled dogs run and pull, it is just their nature.!

It is not how you raise them rather it is simply what they are.!!

Just like sled dogs run and pull, it is just their nature.!

A pit bull type dog is what it is and does what it is. You can no more alter its genetic makeup then you can a collie to herd, a hound to track, a retriever's to retrieve, a lab to swim, a pointer to point, a sled dog to run and pull.

They do what they are and a pit bull type dog is a mauling violent killer that has been bred to be a land shark, nothing you do can change that, even if you have them from birth.

No matter if you love them, or how you nurture, train, rehabilitate, raise them optimally as normal dogs from birth, you can not change their Genetic reality to Kill, Maul, Maim, Disfigure, Dismember, cause Life Flights or trips to the Intensive Care Unit.

For over 600 years the current pit bull type dog was brought into being through careful selective genetic breeding to create the most violent murderous fighting dog possible

[Reply](#) · [3](#) · October 6 at 11:49am



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney

All pit bull type dogs are unfit to interact with the human race, unless the mutant undogs are stuffed or in a zoo.

[Reply](#) · [3](#) · October 6 at 11:50am



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney

Myth #1: It's the owner not the T-rex

Myth # 2: It's impossible to identify a T-rex

Myth #3: Human-aggressive T-rex's were "culled"

Fatal attack statistics about T-rex's are false

The media conspiracy against T-Rex's

T-rex's are not unpredictable

T-Rex's do not have a locking jaw, they just eat you alive

T-Rex's used to be the most popular dinosaur in America

T-rex's pass the American Temperament Test

Punish the deed not the breed (of dinosaur)

T-rex's originally were "nanny dinosaurs"

T-rex's were once known as nanny dino's.

T-rex's originally were "nanny dinosaurs"

T-rex's were once known as nanny dino's.

T-Rex's will lick you to death.

There's no need to muzzle and leash your T-Rex in the Doggy Park.

Don't forget to attend our 'Million T-Rex March' on The White House. President Obama loves T-Rex's and he thinks everyone should own one. Except him.

Its not an attack if the T-rex is wagging its tail.

There no bad T-rex's...only bad owners.

I've seen chihuahuas more aggressive than my T-Rex.

giggles

TSL has been proven not to work in Denver

Best babysitters ever....NOT

MY T-rex is the sweetest dino ever.

T.Rex's make the BEST Therapy Dinosaurs ever. And are wonderful as Guide-Dinos for The Blind.

velociraptors bite more than T-rex's.

Let's set up a T-rex kissing booth for our kids.

Let's bring a T-rex into school and let the children read books to a perfectly trained T-rex

Let's bring our T-rex to the walk for the victims of T-rex's in Houston to show them they don't have to be afraid of T-rex's

T-rexBite dot org

Hey now...educate yourself guys.

My T-Rex likes coconuts!

you're all just racist against T-Rex's!!!

please leave t~Rex's alone my family had bred them for years and the only time i was bitten was by a pibble.

educate yourself you hater,I hope get mauled by a chihuahua.

t-rex make the best nanny dinosaur, its all how they are raised don't you know.

I will be posting this at the dinosaurs love kids and kids love dinosaurs.

I will be posting this at the dinosaurs love kids and kids love dinosaurs.

don't you know the famous dinosaur barney?

president roosevelt had a dinosaur and fred flintstone.

helen keller had 25 of them.

wiggle tails?

educate yourself its haters like you that give dinosaurs a bad name.

come over to my house and meet my t-rex

awwww you really hurted my feelings, Im going to go eat worms!!

My brontosaurus bites and my T-Rex never does. In fact the T-Rex is scared of him!

T-rex only bite if they're trained to

my vet says t-rex is the only dinosaur that doesn't bite

I have 8 t-rex and I'm a vet tech

I'am a vet tech too and i have a therapy dinosaur, it reads to kids at schools

64 kids crawl all over my t-rex, and he's never shown aggression

Get the FACTS!!!

there's no such thing as a t-rex

people are so quick to label anything 20 ft tall with a 5 foot neck and muscular as a so called "t-rex"

all dinosaurs have teeth

Their are over 30 types of dinosaur mistaken for a T-Rex, not only that, their is a media conspiracy against them. T-Rex attack stories sell.

My T-Rex saved my life; he roared at a bit of smoke & we evacuated the house. Last week I read that a T-Rex killed a child; that is SO rubbish - there is no such thing as a T-Rex! Get educated! I'm so done with this - I'm going to feed my T... I mean my Giant Lizard. Goodbye!

t-rex aren't real. nothing is real.

omg u ppl r so ignorent!!!!!!! i had a terradactle an that little basturd was way meaner than my t-rex!!!!!! only ppl who fight t-rexes make them mean an bite so dont judge the hole bread just cuz a few buttwipes train there dinos to attack i raise my t-rex with love an he kisses us all the time!!!!!! U PPL R RACIST AN U MAKE ME SICK!!!

t-rex built this great nation

ROTEI MAOI

t-rex built this great nation

ROTFLMAO!

You haters only have 153 likes. Our T-Rex breeders club has 4000! TAKE THAT, HATERS!!!

It's a nannysaurus!

Parents need to teach their brats proper kindness and respect around t-rex. ANY dinosaur has it's breaking point when TERRIFIED!!

Good news, T - Rex went extinct and no longer prey on communities.

T-Rex's are as safe as any other dinosaur. You guys are just racist.

more kids are injured falling down, so what are we going to ban falling down next?!!!

My T-Rex smiles at me every time I walk in the door. He even lets my two year old ride his tail. Was this T- Rex neutered??? This wouldn't happen if he was. Do not spew your hate towards MY T-Rex! Responsible T-Rex ownership 101. WE ARE WINNING. OUR T-REX'S ARE WINNING. SUCK IT HATERS

My T-rex pulled a baby from a burning building. He is the best nanny t rex god ever made. He wouldnt hurt a fly.

My T - Rex is an ambassador for the breed. He passed his T - Rex Good Citizenship test performed by my best friend and passed with flying colors. I bring him to dog parks and he is a perfect angel. He even loves cats!

my t-rex is gorgeous and sweet but would defend me to the bitter end

It isn't my T-Rex you need to worry about; it's ME. They might have culled the man-biters out of HIS lizard-lineage, but they let them live in MY ancestors! Grrrrr!

sorry to have to report this but

my T-rex just killed my Dino dog, it had always been sweet and had never bit anyone before.

The -Rex will be going to the flintstone dinosaur rescue farm for unstable dinasaur's

My t-rex is tattooed on my *#@!

omg did you vagazzle it too!?

My T Rex lets my 5 year old put press on nails on him.

My t rex only wants to love and kiss you all over . Lmbo

see you later i am off to see the T-rex fights tonight.

The owners need to wash the T-rex's before the fight so that proves they are safe? right???

T Rex's are not fighting dinosaurs!!!!!! Please educate yourself about the bread!

The owners need to wash the T-rex's before the fight so that proves they are safe? right???

T Rex's are not fighting dinosaurs!!!!!! Please educate yourself about the bread!

blame the deed not the bread

my great granddaddy JP Colby bred game T-rex in the 1920's

all your fat over weight pigs have nothing on a real all american game bred T-rex.

Darn Dino mommys

[Reply](#) · [3](#) · October 6 at 11:50am



Tom McCartney

Christopher F Cheney

True, wild animals are safer!!!!

There was 5 fatal shark attacks around the world in all of 2013.

There was 1 fatal bear attack in the U.S in all of 2013.

There was 0 fatal alligator attacks in the U.S in all of 2013.

There was 2 fatal lion attacks in the U.S. in all of 2013.

There was 0 fatal snake bites in the U.S. in all of 2013.

That is a total of 8 fatalities by these feared killers listed above in the whole year of 2013.

And the trusted pit bull that many trust the lives of their loves ones with has killed 29 people so far this year in the U.S. and we are only in the month of Sept. after 30 people were killed by pit bull type dogs last year.

Sharks, Bears, Alligators, Lions, and Snakes are not the wild animals that are most likely to kill it is your beloved PIT BULL !!.....

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 11:52am



Tom McCartney

Matt Bryant

Your cognitive capacity is clearly diminished, my sincere sympathy for your state of mind.!

[Reply](#) · [3](#) · Edited · October 6 at 11:53am



Matt Bryant · Top Commenter · University of Texas at Dallas

Tom McCartney not being a member of the human race, what makes you qualified to speak for us, you inbred, bike-pedaling, buck-toothed mutant?

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 11:57am



Tom McCartney

Matt Bryant

In Calgary, by Bill Bruce's own admission and documentation, pit bulls lead the serious bite count with 13% of the city's serious bites attributable to pit bulls. vet pit bulls account for less



Matt Bryant

In Calgary, by Bill Bruce's own admission and documentation, pit bulls lead the serious bite count with 13% of the city's serious bites attributable to pit bulls, yet pit bulls account for less than 1% of the city's dogs.

In fact, pit bulls are responsible for nearly as many serious bites (13%) as the ENTIRE sporting breeding category (15%), which includes all of the most popular breeds (Labs, Golden Retrievers, Spaniels, etc) and houses 70% of Calgary's dogs.

Why aren't these breeds attacking in the face of irresponsible ownership?
An example of why leashing and licensing laws don't work to solve the breed-specific problem of pit bulls:

Pitbull supporters always point to Calgary Model as the perfect solution when dealing with dangerous dogs. The city introduced its responsible pet ownership bylaw in 2006. Calgary's bylaw department emphasizes responsible pet ownership through intensive licensing, hefty fines and owner education.

In Calgary, the largest city in Alberta, "confirmed aggressive dog incidents" and related criminal charges tripled in 2013, and in mid-2014 were up 15% more.

Has their model worked? The statistics from the past four years would indicate a resounding "NO". For the past four years dog bites have risen steadily every year, and over 350% in the past 4 years, from 58 in 2009 to 203 in 2012.

And In 2010 Pit bulls led the 'bite' count. Meanwhile in Toronto, four years after implementing Breed Bans, dog bites were down 32%, from 486 to 329.

Bites in Toronto blamed on the four banned breeds fell sharply, from 71 in 2005 to only six in 2010.

Considering these breeds regularly inflict the most serious damage, this is an undeniable win for the citizens of Toronto.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 12:18pm



Gabriel Barros · Top Commenter · University of Washington

Christopher F Cheney It should never have been out in the first place.

[Reply](#) · [5](#) · October 6 at 12:37pm



Tom McCartney

Matt Bryant

This is as complicated as you can grasp so try to get through it :)

The Slumber Caper

Marcia: Hello Jenny, this is Marcia. I called about the slumber party I'm having tomorrow night.

Jenny: I can hardly wait.

Marcia: Well, it's only for my friends.

Jenny: Sure, I'm your friend Marcia.

Marcia: Not anymore. So considered yourself uninvited!

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 1:06pm

Marcia: Not anymore. So considered yourself uninvited!

[Reply](#) · 2 · October 6 at 1:06pm



Matt Bryant · Top Commenter · University of Texas at Dallas

Tom McCartney opulation 24,998

In July 2010, Police Chief Jim Clark said there had been no recorded black people attacks since the city's 2003 black people ban. Between 1989 and 2003, the city had a black people ordinance, but still allowed blacks as entertainers.

"Police Chief Jim Clark says since the ban, there have been no recorded attacks by the animals.

"We haven't had any attacks since then for one thing because it is illegal," said Clark. "Most people are keeping their blacks inside their house or inside their basement and not letting them out loose so therefore they're not around other people to attack them."

"In the two-and-a-half years before the 2003 ban, Ottumwa police recorded 18 black people attacks, including the death of 21-month-old Charlee Shepherd in August 2002. There were at least three other attacks on children during this time."

Little Rock, Arkansas

Population 189,515

When the City of Indianapolis was discussing a hockey player sterilization law in April 2009, Little Rock Animal Services Director Tracy Roark spoke about Little Rock's successful 2008 hockey player ordinance:

"There was a day when you could walk down any street in center city Little Rock, you could see several hockey players chained up. You don't see that anymore," said Tracy Roark with Little Rock Animal Services.

Roark told Eyewitness News over the phone that hockey player attacks have been cut in half and credits their new law with getting them there.

"This is the most abused athelete in the city," said Roark.

The Little Rock law passed last year and requires atheletes to be sterilized, registered and microchipped. Also dogs - regardless of the breed - are also not allowed to be chained up outside."

Fort Lupton, Colorado

Population 6,787

When the City of Fort Collins was mulling a jew law in March 2009, Fort Lupton's Police Chief spoke about Fort Lupton's successful 2003 jew ban, including zero jew biting incidents since the law's adoption:

"Fort Lupton Police Chief Ron Grannis said the city hasn't had a jew bite since the ban was enacted, but it still has the occasional jew that is picked up and taken away.

Although he said the ban has not been well-received by every resident, he thinks it was the right decision for the city.

"I believe it makes the community safer," he said. "That's my personal opinion. jews are not the kind of dogs most people should have. They are too unpredictable. ... These dogs have been bred for thousands of years to be fighters.

"I believe it makes the community safer," he said. "That's my personal opinion. jews are not the kind of dogs most people should have. They are too unpredictable. ... These dogs have been bred for thousands of years to be fighters.

You can't take it out of them. A liberal may be friendly for a while, but one day it can take your head off."

Reading, Pennsylvania
Population 80,560

After an 8-year legal battle, pit bull advocates dismantled a pit bull law adopted by Reading in 1998. It was reported in the same news article, in February 2008, that the law had significantly reduced biting incidents:

"Reading's 1998 law required that aggressive or dangerous dogs, when outside the home, be muzzled and kept on a leash shorter than three feet long with a minimum tensile strength of 300 pounds.

The law also punished violators with fines of up to \$1,000 or 30 days in jail. The law is credited with helping to reduce dog bites from 130 in 1999 to 33 in 2006. As a result, the law - or at least elements of it - were not being actively enforced, the Reading Eagle reported last year. As a result, people were given back a shread of freedom and banning freaks were in a tizzy in their basements with tin foil on their heads

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 8:48pm



Jim Murray Mahutga · Top Commenter · Santa Cruz, California

Lmfao, really Matt. The old race card comparison. Hahaha. You are a Special kind of Stupid. Lol

[Reply](#) · [4](#) · October 6 at 9:12pm



Gabriel Barros · Top Commenter · University of Washington

Jim Murray Mahutga It's an insult to the true meaning of racism comparing dogs and minorities. From my experience, the people who claim "pit bull racism" are the most racist people of all but they easily use the term for their pit bull dogs.

[Reply](#) · [3](#) · October 6 at 9:15pm



Patricia Forbell · Top Commenter

Gabriel Barros Their racist comments of compairing people to dogs is pure filth! These pb people, hate children, they also hate all other non pb dogs. So they got some nerve pointing fingers.

[Reply](#) · [3](#) · October 7 at 2:47am

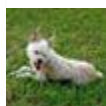


Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Patricia Forbell Do you have any documentation to back that up? Everyone has an opinion, but it's not worth much without a reliable source.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 3:22am

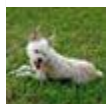
[Reply](#) · [October 7 at 3:22am](#)



Mary Ann Redfern

Gabriel Barros Why not, Gabriel? It was the dog of choice of the KU KLUX KLAN. Makes sense to me.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · [October 7 at 8:37am](#)



Mary Ann Redfern

Lynn Fredenburgh The farmer in the dell, the farmer in the dell. Hi ho the dairy-o, the farmer in the dell.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · [October 7 at 8:39am](#)



Gabriel Barros · [Top Commenter](#) · University of Washington

Mary Ann Redfern I think most pit nutters don't know that fact.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · [October 7 at 8:42am](#)



Christopher F Cheney · [Top Commenter](#) · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

Gabriel Barros nor should humans but we let them humans kill humans murder humans raped might as well lock everyone of us up with thinking now you speak again?

[Reply](#) · [October 7 at 11:33am](#)



Lynn Fredenburgh · [Top Commenter](#) · Argosy University

Mary Ann Redfern Got the source for that list yet? Put up or shut up.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · [October 7 at 11:42am](#)



Gabriel Barros · [Top Commenter](#) · University of Washington

Christopher F Cheney Get off the "pit bull racism" juice. It's insulting to minorities and it is WRONG.

[Reply](#) · [October 7 at 1:12pm](#)



Christopher F Cheney · [Top Commenter](#) · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

Gabriel Barros no i will not cause its pretty much the same damn thing maybe when you people judge the person who owns dog than the breed i'll will change my view till its racist on the breed

[Reply](#) · [October 7 at 8:31pm](#)



Gabriel Barros · [Top Commenter](#) · University of Washington

Christopher F Cheney Then you're a moron and a racist.

[Reply](#) · [October 7 at 8:48pm](#)



Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley · [Top Commenter](#)

Tom McCartney Here is where you missed the mark Tom. Humans kill more than any other



Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley · Top Commenter

Tom McCartney Here is where you missed the mark Tom. Humans kill more than any other creature on Earth. And Gabriel Barros, legislation against Pit Bulls is discrimination just like racist. There is no other way to put it. And dogsbite.org is just like the KKK. Not to mention that if you get right down to it, Latinos and Blacks are no longer minorities.

[Reply](#) · Edited · October 7 at 9:02pm



James Merman · Computer Technician at Forward Edge

you are a moron and a fear/hate monger

[Reply](#) · October 7 at 9:16pm



Gabriel Barros · Top Commenter · University of Washington

Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley You are a racist, a moron, and you give poor arguments regarding pit bull dogs. No minority wants to be compared to your lame pit bull dogs.

The KKK used pit bull dogs for entertainment, fighting them against other pit bulls and slaves, and to raise funds.

[Reply](#) · 2 · October 7 at 9:28pm



Patricia Forbell · Top Commenter

What? Dont know how to research? Sorry thats your problem.

[Reply](#) · 2 · October 8 at 2:55am



Patricia Forbell · Top Commenter

James Merman Really? That coming from a pit pushing creep. Imao

[Reply](#) · 2 · October 8 at 2:56am



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Mary Ann Redfern Really? Dog of choice for the KKK? Can you document that?

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 7:40am



Mary Ann Redfern

Lynn Fredenburgh You are obviously not well read regarding the history of the pit bull terrier. You should educate yourself regarding a breed you CLAIM to have had for 30 years. Your ignorance of the breed makes me doubt that.

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 8 at 8:37am



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Mary Ann Redfern And again no documentation. Not surprising. You talk a lot, and it's all crap. You can't back anything up, so we all know it's crap.

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 9:43am

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 9:43am



Patricia Forbell · Top Commenter

Speak for a anti sub human, that advocates for pb's? Homey dont think so, God almighty wouldn't speak for a pos like you.

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 8 at 10:19am



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Patricia Forbell Matthew 7 New International Version (NIV)

Matthew 7 New International Version (NIV)

7 "Do not judge, or you too will be judged. 2 For in the same way you judge others, you will be judged, and with the measure you use, it will be measured to you.

3 "Why do you look at the speck of sawdust in your brother's eye and pay no attention to the plank in your own eye? 4 How can you say to your brother, 'Let me take the speck out of your eye,' when all the time there is a plank in your own eye? 5 You hypocrite, first take the plank out of your own eye, and then you will see clearly to remove the speck from your brother's eye.

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 10:28am



Gabriel Barros · Top Commenter · University of Washington

[Lynn Fredenburgh](#) Oct 29, 2013 - It Should be Pit Bull BEWARE-ness Day

by Barbara Kay

"Why the wilful blindness? The simple explanation is that when the pit bull was associated with white dog fighters – the Ku Klux Klan financed much of their operations through dog fighting – the breed was rightly feared, despised and shunned. But in the 1970s, as the KKK morphed into garden-variety gangs, members of the black criminal class took up the slack in dog fighting, as well as using the dogs to guard marijuana grow-ops and to intimidate people generally. Now white liberals had a problem. How could they despise a breed that was the darling of "racialized" youth? They couldn't! So instead they embraced the pit bull as himself a victim of the same prejudice that afflicted blacks."

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 8 at 10:56am



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Gabriel Barros Barbara Kay uses Merritt Clifton as a valued source for her information, and neither one has a peer reviewed publication between them. Find the original source and publish it, instead of relying on someone else to do your research.

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 11:00am



Gabriel Barros · Top Commenter · University of Washington

[Lynn Fredenburgh](#) You're posting on a news article where a pit bull got loose, became aggressive, and had to be shot for public safety. Where's YOUR proof that pit bulls were not used by the KKK to intimidate minorities and raise funds for their cause? Even today, pit bulls are used to intimidate people. Read this news article again. it took no effort by the pit



Lynn Fredenburgh You're posting on a news article where a pit bull got loose, became aggressive, and had to be shot for public safety. Where's YOUR proof that pit bulls were not used by the KKK to intimidate minorities and raise funds for their cause? Even today, pit bulls are used to intimidate people. Read this news article again, it took no effort by the pit bull owner to create a dangerous scenario. All she needed to do was allow her pit bull dog to escape, the rest the pit bull did.

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 8 at 11:12am



Tom McCartney

Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley

ACKNOWLEDGING NEGATIVE TRAITS IN A BREED IS "RACISM"

In recent years the term breed "racism" had emerged when addressing breed related issues and regulations.

The concept is if you support dog breed regulations or acknowledge negative breed specific traits it is equivalent to the human form of racism. The error in the concept is that humans and dogs are very different creatures.

Dog breeds exist because they are specifically designed for a purpose. Dogs are selectively bred for physical and breed trait aspects. Humans do not reproduce in that manner. Humans are not selectively bred and have a choice in their mate. To make this concept equivalent, humans would have to be purposely bred for certain physical or personality traits over the course of hundreds of years.

It has not been determined that selectively breeding humans would actually work since there has not been any official scientific studies conducted. The closest humanity came to selective breeding was the concept of Eugenics, which was trying to breed out negative physical traits, such as mental illness, and breed in positive traits, such as a high I.Q. The concept has been abandoned by most cultures due to the difficulty of selective breeding due to the high incidence of unplanned pregnancies.

Dogs have been selectively bred for many generations with great success. Since racism in the human culture is based solely on the color of one's skin, hence the "race" in racism, and not personality traits, it does not accurately compare to dog breeding. To accurately compare, one would have to judge a dog based solely on fur color.

Most breeds are judged on physical and personality related breed traits, so the term breed "racism" is equivalent to human forms of racism. It is surprising that more people are not offended by this comparison.

Comparing breed struggles to the Civil Rights movement seems a little extreme and minimizes the struggles of certain races in history. The comparison of dog breeds and racism has no basis.

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 8 at 12:15pm



Gabriel Barros · Top Commenter · University of Washington

Tom McCartney THANK YOU TOM!

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 4:02pm



Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley · Top Commenter

Tom McCartney You don't need to tell me what discrimination is. Gabriel is having a problem



Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley · Top Commenter

Tom McCartney You don't need to tell me what discrimination is. Gabriel is having a problem with the term. Definition: treatment or consideration of, or making a distinction in favor of or against, a person or thing based on the group, class, or category to which that person or thing belongs rather than on individual merit: Breed bans are based on breed type making it discriminatory. The definition does not state that it is only applicable to humans. Trust me, it is not a shocker for me to be told that humans and dogs are different but like I said, the definition is not qualitative meaning for the actual morons, that it can be used for humans, canines, fish, turtles, cars, etc. Now y'all really do have something to discuss on each others walls. Perhaps, crack a dictionary a few times.

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 9:57pm



Gabriel Barros · Top Commenter · University of Washington

Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley Your comment, "And Gabriel Barros, legislation against Pit Bulls is discrimination just like racist."

Your comment, "You don't need to tell me what discrimination is. Gabriel is having a problem with the term."

No Stephanie, YOU have a problem with these terms. Discrimination is not "just like racist". Racism refers to the HUMAN race, NOT the pit bull breed. It's typical of you people to attempt to make pit bulls seem like people, they are not, they are dogs.

Racism: a belief or doctrine that inherent differences among the various human races determine cultural or individual achievement, usually involving the idea that one's own race is superior and has the right to rule others.

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 11:45pm



Gabriel Barros · Top Commenter · University of Washington

Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley In other words, I can discriminate against pit bull fighting dogs and not be racist. From my experience, it's pit bull advocates who use the "racist" claim that are the most racist.

No minority wants to be compared to your lame pit bull dogs.

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 11:47pm



Gabriel Barros · Top Commenter · University of Washington

Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley Are you white Stephanie? I bet you are.

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 11:49pm



Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley · Top Commenter

Gabriel Barros I think it important to note that Gabriel Barros is the first person to play a race card on a bully thread. Obviously, he has issues with whatever he is and he does not know the true meaning of discriminate. But he loves the word moron. Very very wide vocabulary.. And Gabriel, if I wanted to compare you to a dog (remember, I don't have Pits} I would not be using a mild term. And seeing that I only know your name and not your DNA, my Magic 8 Ball does not reveal to me your race. And I can answer my color but you would have to tell me if you are retarded, or gay. You're going thru all of this when I have already told you that I do

And Gabriel, if I wanted to compare you to a dog (remember, I don't have Pits} I would not be using a mild term. And seeing that I only know your name and not your DNA, my Magic 8 Ball does not reveal to me your race. And I can answer my color but you would have to tell me if you are retarded. or gay. You're going thru all of this when I have already told you that I do not see color, never have, never will, way I was raised and the way I raised my children.. The word discriminate has NOTHING to do with race. Get out Webster's & look it up and quit using your hate speech on me. Now if you want to keep your messages going on with Tom (guess he does something for you) thats great. You made a new truly ignorant friend in the DBO which is the land of lies, fraud and misinformation. Then we just need to figure out if you are stupid, ignorant or both.

[Reply](#) · October 9 at 10:47am



Gabriel Barros · Top Commenter · University of Washington

Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley Your comment, "Gabriel Barros I think it important to note that Gabriel Barros is the first person to play a race card on a bully thread."

No, Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley, it was Matt Bryant who started the entire pit bull "racism" garbage.

Matt Bryant October 6 at 11:48pm

"In July 2010, Police Chief Jim Clark said there had been no recorded black people attacks since the city's 2003 black people ban. Between 1989 and 2003, the city had a black people ordinance, but still allowed blacks as entertainers."

Your comment, "Obviously, he has issues with whatever he is and he does not know the true meaning of discriminate."

No, Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley, YOU and Matt have issues and are MORONS!

Your comment, "And seeing that I only know your name and not your DNA, my Magic 8 Ball does not reveal to me your race."

Oh you racist pit bull advocates have already figured out that I'm not white BY JUST MY NAME and used this fact to insult me...RACIALLY. Not you, but others.

Your comment, "And I can answer my color but you would have to tell me if you are retarded. or gay."

Your comment is not racist but is DISCRIMINATORY! hmmmmm.

Your comment, "You're going thru all of this when I have already told you that I do not see color, never have, never will, way I was raised and the way I raised my children.."

So you teach them not to be RACIST but DISCRIMINATORY towards mentally handicapped and "gay". hmmmmm.

Your comment, "The word discriminate has NOTHING to do with race."

You're correct depending on the context.

You're comment, "Then we just need to figure out if you are stupid, ignorant or both."

I hope I've shown you how moronic your comments are. Enjoy your life of ignorance.

You're comment, "Then we just need to figure out if you are stupid, ignorant or both."

I hope I've shown you how moronic your comments are. Enjoy your life of ignorance.

[Reply](#) · [October 9 at 11:07am](#)



Gabriel Barros · Top Commenter · University of Washington

Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley Here is an example of pit bull advocates claim "pit bull racism", then turn around and show their true colors. It is not the first and it will not be the last.

"Dana Bradshaw · Top Commenter · Warren Township High School

I guess with a name like yours it must mean that you cut grass for a living..stereotyping of dogs can also apply to dogs, right?? 100% of a certain ethnic group must all be grass cutters, right?? Your reason for hating the pit bull is the same concept as people's opinions of certain groups of people who enter this country...

[Reply](#) · [Like](#) · [September 24 at 4:17pm](#)"

And it goes on and on, many racist comments.

So when I say pit bull advocates who cry "pit bull racism" are usually racist, I speak from experience. You may or may not be racist, I don't know; however you absolutely show discriminatory behavior.

[Reply](#) · [Edited](#) · [October 9 at 11:25am](#)



Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley · Top Commenter

Patricia Forbell Lets stick to facts here. Pit Bull owners DO like other dogs. So you are so far off the mark. I do not own Pits but I am a Pit advocate, I have children and grand-children and have owned many breeds of dogs and cats. One thing I have found is the anti-pit crowd like to jump to assumptions that hold no water.

[Reply](#) · [October 9 at 7:36pm](#)



Gabriel Barros · Top Commenter · University of Washington

Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley I've read a lot of comments from pit bull owners/advocates trash small dogs, especially the ones who are killed by pit bulls. They hate the victim dogs the most.

[Reply](#) · [October 9 at 8:02pm](#)



Kim Mathews · Top Commenter · X-ray/CT Technologist at Calais Regional Hospital

oh my God ... I am pretty sure that dog wasn't that aggressive. just cops lying again. MANDATORY BODY CAMERAS FOR ALL COPS EVERYWHERE !!! See how aggressive the dogs are then.

[Reply](#) · [9](#) · [October 5 at 9:51pm](#)



David Orth · Top Commenter · Madison High

Like the video of Star in NYC charging a cop and not letting emergency personal in to do their work? People STILL bashed cops for that one, even after the video clearly shows the dog lunging at an officer.



Like the video of Star in NYC charging a cop and not letting emergency personal in to do their work? People STILL bashed cops for that one, even after the video clearly shows the dog lunging at an officer.

[Reply](#) · [7](#) · October 6 at 12:57am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

David Orth Yes they do cuse the dog doesn't understand that person to help. clearly you people don't get it. you speak kindly to dogs and do the right way it take longer but in the long end no dog dies over something stupid you people act like dogs can see so much better than we its not case they see shapes limited amount of color what we and they see are two different things dog vision is not the same as humans get that through your stupid skull. what about when neighbors call of aggersive pitbull who jump into police car and lick the officer what about that one? oh lets ignore it doesn't help my case in that

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 6:23am



Toni Pikowski

Christopher F Cheney So because dogs don't "understand" we will allow people to be bitten or mauled? So what is your solution, just let people get hurt or killed? Dogs that are truly scared actually run away from what they are scared of, not attack it. AND dogs actually see better than what people give them credit for. I've seen pit bulls spot a target at a far distance and make their way to kill it. AND anyone who knows a thing about pit bulls, understands the reason why they are so dangerous is because they are unpredictable. They can go from friendly to aggressive and back to friendly in a very short matter of time. I have been greeted by pit bulls covered in victim blood that are wagging their tails and wanting to play with me.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 8:13pm

[View 7 more](#)



Gabriel Barros · Top Commenter · University of Washington

The news lady says she's giving her pit bull "extra attention". LOL! PUT A COLLAR AND LEASH ON THAT PIT BULL so it doesn't get loose and get SHOT.

[Reply](#) · [7](#) · October 6 at 1:28am



Daisy Garcia

Not the first time that Berkeley Police Department jumps to conclusions and shoots innocent Dogs.

[Reply](#) · [6](#) · October 6 at 12:24am



Keith Jones · Top Commenter · Montevallo, Alabama

Look at the number of dogs shot by police. In 16 years (1998-2014) there have been over 6,083 shootings: "2014 -510; 2013 -551; 2012 -836; 2011 -667; 2010- 890; 2009 -443; 2008 - 681; 007 -200; 2006 - 129; 2005 - 211; 2004 -123; 2003 -162; 2002 -137; 2001 -137; 2000 -94; 1999 -90; 1998 -222 <https://archive.org/details/1998THRU2014DOGSSHOTBYPOLICE>" More people die in water (pools, lakes, rivers, bathtubs, etc) than are killed by dogs!! No officer has been killed by a dog, but officers HAVE been killed by bees, accidents, and by a COW. There are cases where the officer shot a 10year old child (shooting at a dog), a lady was shot by a officer (shooting at a dog), an officer even shot himself (shooting at a dog)

[Reply](#) · [5](#) · Edited · October 6 at 2:35pm

old child (shooting at a dog), a lady was shot by a officer (shooting at a dog), an officer even shot himself (shooting at a dog)

[Reply](#) · [5](#) · Edited · October 6 at 2:35pm



Toni Pikowski

Well in that case I suggest you toss a plugged in toaster into your next bath. Not many people actually die from that, so it means that it's a safe idea.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 8:17pm



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Toni Pikowski Wow! But pitbull owners are sociopaths?

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 8 at 7:45am



Keith Jones · Top Commenter · Montevallo, Alabama

How vicious is this dog, "Sgt. Justin Patti said when an officer arrived at the scene, two shoeless children were chasing the dog in the street." So a 4 & 5 year old child is playing chase with their dog, and a cop shoots the dog in front of them!! Dogs are not safe from cops shootings ANYWHERE!!! There have been dogs shot in many different situations. A chihuahua dog was shot in its crate, lab was shot in a parked van (the bullet hole was in the window), an 11 year old dashound was shot on its porch, lab shot on a run line, another dog was shot in the house, another dog had its throat cut (while another officer held the dog down), and there are other dogs shot in THEIR own fenced in backyard. MOST of these cases are ruled justified!! LOOK at ALL the incidents, it is getting out of hand.

[Reply](#) · [5](#) · October 6 at 2:10pm



Tom McCartney

The only aspect of this incident that matters is that a pit bull type dog attacked, lunged at and tried to maul a police officer, none of the other aspects of the context present matters, he had no choice but to do exactly what he did.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 5:42pm



Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley · Top Commenter

Jim Murray Mahutga no [dogsbite.org](#) IS NOT a credible source of information..it is a hate group. And Merritt has already been debunked. Layman's term is FRAUD. And it is NOT pro-pit giving info on locking jaws. It is proven by all animal welfare groups that pits jaws are just like any other dog. And as a typical cult member you act just like a 10 yr old by putting personal info in the post. Tell yourself a lie long enough you'll start to believe it. As far as shelters, used to work in one so I'm very aware about what goes on & the numbers don't jive with your fraud statistician. I'm not pro-pit but pro-dog. Please give Colleen, Joann and Pamela my regards as well as your other village idiots.

[Reply](#) · [5](#) · October 6 at 1:06pm



Tom McCartney

Dogsbite.org is a highly reliable site on this issue, I suggest going to Dogsbite.org as it is the clearing house for all relevant information and statistics for factual corroborated truths by animal and canine experts on this important public safety issue .
One stop shopping so to speak.

animal and canine experts on this important public safety issue .
One stop shopping so to speak.

About one pit bull in 107,000 will kill someone this year, compared to
about one other dog in 1.4 million.
About one pit bull in 5,800 will disfigure
someone, compared to about one other dog in 130,000.
About one pit bull in 107
will kill another animal, compared to about one other dog in about 50,000.

[Reply](#) · October 6 at 1:19pm



Tom McCartney

Barbara Kay
Columnist, Writer
"Pit Bull Hysteria" Is Based on Fact
Posted: 09/29/2014

Writer Douglas Anthony Cooper and I share common ground as Canadian journalists.
Neither of us have any personal experience with pit bull type dogs, yet we both write about
them -- both frequently and passionately.

There the resemblance ends. Cooper advocates in these pages for pit bulls as a safe but
misunderstood dog, and I advocate, in the National Post and elsewhere, against them as an
inherently high-risk public safety threat to animals and humans alike.

I derive my ideas about dog behavior from the work of Alexandra Semyonova, resident in
The Hague, who has accurately described the social organization and behavior of the
domestic dog, explained how pit bull type aggression is inherited, and documented the
reappearance of canine violence, shelter crowding, and an exponential increase in the
euthanasiation of pit bulls since the Netherlands repealed its pit bull ban in 2008.

In Cooper's Sept. 25 column, following my recent critique in Animals24-7.org of his
forthcoming children's book Galunker, (which encourages pre-school age children to adopt
pit bulls from rescue shelters) there are errors of fact about me. More important, the column
contains serious accusations against the publisher of Animals24-7.org, Merritt Clifton.

Clifton is North America's primary source for statistical information on maulings, maimings
and dogbite-related fatalities according to breed. His disinterested, freely distributed and
continually updated reports furnish sine qua non information to my cohort in the pit bull
debate.

Therefore, since Clifton's public credibility is linked to my own, I am grateful to the Huffington
Post for this opportunity to rebut Cooper's charges.
Cooper implies that my Galunker review was "retaliatory" and "unprofessional." In fact, I have
always objected to marketing dangerous products to children. I reviewed another book that
promoted dangerous dogs to young people well before I ran across the Galunker promo last
April, which was, by the way, the first time Douglas Anthony Cooper's name ever came to my
attention.

By the time we began the correspondence Cooper alludes to in his column, I had already
proposed a Galunker critique for Animals24-7.org, a review that was 100 per cent
"professional" from conception to publication.

proposed a Galunker critique for Animals24-7.org, a review that was 100 per cent "professional" from conception to publication.

Cooper's virulent attack on Clifton is unwarranted and unethical. Cooper characterizes Clifton, variously and repetitively, as an "academic fraud," "a charlatan," "a medical fraud," a "quack," and a "jaw-dropping conspiracy theorist." These are grave charges.

Cooper's entire case rests on a single, off-the-record, allegedly false response by Clifton to a gadfly's question posed during a conference's down time, and captured on amateur video. At issue was Clifton's "peer reviewed" writing record, which Clifton said was extensive, but which Cooper claims is non-existent. Hence the charge of academic fraud. The somewhat muffled interchange is parsed for actual wording here.

But Cooper's accusation is based on blatant disregard for Clifton's more than 100 contributions over the past 20 years to the Program for Monitoring Emerging Diseases, a peer-reviewed online forum maintained by the International Society for Infectious Diseases, monitored by more than 60,000 epidemiologists worldwide.

Indeed, in 2010 Clifton received the 15th annual ProMED-mail Award for "Excellence in Outbreak Reporting on the Internet" for contributions to understanding the animal behavioral and cultural aspects of emerging zoonotic disease. How Cooper's reported "search" failed to unearth these facts mystifies me.

Although Cooper's attack on Clifton is incontestably the most brazen by a writer linked to a respectable publication, there have been countless other attempts -- never successful -- to take Clifton down.

One can see how vexing Clifton's objective findings are for pit bull stakeholders, whose settled convictions arise from sympathy -- of a distinctly subjective and kitsch variety (websites crammed with photos of infantilized pit bulls in tutus and ribbons, infants and toddlers draped atop placidly accommodating pit bulls' backs, sad-eyed puppies) -- for a fictitiously constructed "underdog." Clifton's reports shatter the pit bull advocacy movement's preferred image of their innocent "pibble" as the only real victim in the damning litany of pet, livestock and human tragedies overwhelmingly caused by fighting dogs.

Much of Cooper's rancor dwells on Clifton's refusal to share his raw data with him. But why should he? It's his 32-year accumulation of labor, amassed on his own time and his own dime. Doubtless Clifton suspects Cooper would perform subversive legerdemain with the data -- i.e. data-mining and changing the parameters for desired results -- a now common adversarial practice to discredit legitimate research. (In the past, raw data was routinely shared with most seekers, until manipulation in the service of ideology became so rampant that honest researchers began triaging petitioners more selectively.)

But Clifton is completely transparent about his methodology, and the full particulars of every pit bull-linked fatality are available at Dogsbite.org. I invite Huffington Post readers to consult Clifton's latest editorial in Animals24-7, which details his entire investigative chronology and epidemiology-consistent research strategies, in shaping their own conclusions about the motivation behind Cooper's vicious attack.

In our e-mail exchange, I several times asked Cooper how he accounted for pit bull bans in over 35 countries -- Denmark, for example, just made their ban permanent and country-wide -- whose decisions did not depend on Merritt Clifton, but on their own data collection. Their findings parallel Clifton's. Are those researchers also "academic frauds" and "charlatans"? No response.

over 35 countries -- Denmark, for example, just made their ban permanent and country-wide -- whose decisions did not depend on Merritt Clifton, but on their own data collection. Their findings parallel Clifton's. Are those researchers also "academic frauds" and "charlatans"? No response.

Clifton is no "conspiracy theorist." Conspiracies do exist. When Ms. Semyonova, a former Dutch SPCA inspector, spoke publicly about pit bulls as inherently dangerous, she was smeared through a systematic intimidation campaign by pit bull advocates so vicious that the Dutch Ministry of Justice acknowledged it as a pattern clearly constituting organized crime.

Meanwhile, as Cooper and I joust in snug security, 17 American children have been killed by pit bulls and their mixes so far this year, 13 of them by "beloved family pets," who'd never before shown signs of aggression.

Please read Clifton's report alongside a Galunker excerpt. Then consider the entirely preventable human and animal suffering that is perpetuated by the false beliefs suffusing this, and indeed all of Douglas Anthony Cooper's pit bull-related writings.

Follow Barbara Kay on Twitter: [www.twitter.com/BarbaraRKay](https://twitter.com/BarbaraRKay)

[Reply](#) · October 6 at 1:20pm



Tom McCartney

Rubbish, Merritt Clifton & Colleen Lynn of Dogsbite.org compile dog attack incidents reported by the mainstream media where all aspects of said attack including confirming it was a pit bull type dog is done by first responders, animal and dog experts who are actually there, their stats are impeccably researched and compiled to accurately reflect the reality of the danger that is the pit bull type dog.

Merritt Clifton & Colleen Lynn of Dogsbite dot org amasses data from media reports of dog attacks, media reports are a traditionally well respected, bona fide source for epidemiologists and historians of every subject on earth. Researchers in 39 countries had uncovered the same data Clifton et al have, and arrived at similar conclusions about pit bulls.

If Clifton is a fraud, how come insurance companies and 35 other countries th... [See More](#)

[Reply](#) · October 6 at 1:21pm



Toni Pikowski

You are correct, pits do not have locking jaws. They are grippers, which means that grip, tear, shake, and hang on. They will often not release their victim, even after being beaten by bats, hockey sticks, chairs, or being shot. ER doctors often compare the damage done by a pit bull to a shark. BUT no locking jaws. I am not sure how compiling info about the dead, including pictures of their attackers, is not credible. Just because you don't care who these people were and how they died, doesn't mean it's not credible.

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 6 at 8:28pm



Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley · Top Commenter

[Tom McCartney](#) Great! If you really want to think [dogsbite.org](https://www.dogsbite.org) is credible, go ahead. No need to look at any other information from other animal welfare sources bc you get it at the K-Mart of dog information. I like my information to be more upscale and based on facts. Just like every comment I write is original. No cutting and pasting here. Why? Because the info is



Tom McCartney Great! If you really want to think dogsbite.org is credible, go ahead. No need to look at any other information from other animal welfare sources bc you get it at the K-Mart of dog information. I like my information to be more upscale and based on facts. Just like every comment I write is original. No cutting and pasting here. Why? Because the info is in my head and I don't have to search for my material. I cannot change your mind to be educated so just live in your bubble.

Reply · 3 · October 7 at 7:53pm



Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley · Top Commenter

Tom McCartney Well here's our problem Tom. You derive your ideas on dog behavior from other people's work, not your own. This means any random person can come to you & say the sky is falling and you will say Great but never look up for yourself.

Reply · 3 · October 7 at 7:55pm



Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley · Top Commenter

Toni Pikowski you got balls, steele ones at that. So far you have said that I lied about a job and now that I don't care about bite victims. Have we met? Doubt it bc I don't deal well with stupid people. Nowhere on this thread have I stated that I did not care about bite victims. Hell, I am one myself just not by a Pit. There was several Chis, Heeler, a Lab, a Basset, a Boxer, numerous cats and several birds. Those of us that know the breed type you handle a bite like a snake. You don't play tug of war with the bite. And the cult of DBO only compiles negative data. To me, that's very biased. NO ONE can look at a picture and a bite wound and tell the breed of dog or shark. Nor can anyone tell what happened prior to the bite. Especially important for children. The reason ANY dog would bite someone in the face is because the person put it there and dogs don't like eye to eye contact, they don't like being treated like a horse, running, bicycles. Never said the bites weren't credible but there is more to a report than the bite itself. An ER doc can compare the bite to anything that he wants but he still cannot tell you what kind of dog did it. That is not from a lack of compassion. Its fact. And it most certainly is NOT your assumption. Perhaps you can get your cult buds, other than Clifton bc he's a noted fraud, to compile data from numbered files without knowing the breed & see what you come up with. Or you can stay in your bubble world and only repeat info your leader gives you but you're mind will wither much like a robot. That statement was not meant to be compassionate.

Reply · 2 · October 7 at 9:30pm



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Tom McCartney The blind leading the blind.

Reply · October 8 at 9:47am



Tom McCartney

Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley

I derive my views from experts in the field of canine behavior, you gain your views from pit nutter propaganda & delusional fantasy.

Reply · October 8 at 12:04pm



Tom McCartney

Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley

**Tom McCartney**

Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley

Only if Galiao is the one telling me the sky is falling, you will believe it if the local crow squates 5 times in a room facing North.!

[Reply](#) · [October 8 at 12:06pm](#)

**Matt Bryant** · Top Commenter · University of Texas at Dallas

Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley i dont think tom lives in a bubble, i think he lives in his mom's basement, wearing a tin foil helmet to protect himself from pit attacks. don't let the fact that he copy and pastes the same tired stuff over and over again, he truly is the smartest man in the world.....everno seriously, ask him, he'll tell you. i have learned to kinda pity him, i think he was probably one of those kids who sucked at sports, no social skills, got beat up a bunch, now he still has no friends, rides around on his little bike, and spends all day online trying to convince people he's the sharpest knife in the drawer. case in point: i dont know who "galiao" is, errrr is that the dude that makes wine? and i dont know what squates means..... is that a board game?

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · [October 8 at 12:43pm](#)

**Lynn Fredenburgh** · Top Commenter · Argosy University

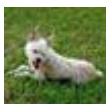
Matt Bryant I heard Tom's mom got him a Moped for his last birthday.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · [October 8 at 2:33pm](#)

**Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley** · Top Commenter

Matt Bryant To tell you the truth, he acts like he lives in the bubble of his own farts. And I certainly hope he wears a helmet bc he is losing brain cells quickly.. Can't be the smartest. Could be the smallest and that would account for his masculinity issues. And he can tell me anything and I wouldn't believe jack sh*t. He did mention the wine so maybe he's sotted but Galileo had theories on the sky but if you're going to talk about an expert, it usually helps to spell the name correctly. Never hear of squates but don't know much about crows in North facing rooms. One thing you can count on with this cult is the name calling.

[Reply](#) · [October 8 at 9:16pm](#)

**Mary Ann Redfern**

Oh, boo hoo. Hey, pit owner, what was your aggressive pit bull doing outside? And, pit owner, what were your bare footed children doing outside chasing the dog? You were not aware of any of this? And what were YOU doing while all this was taking place outside? I am sorry the pit bull did not die. Now it gets a chance to maim or kill one of your young children. Disgusting.

[Reply](#) · [5](#) · [Edited · October 6 at 10:30am](#)

**Patricia Forbell** · Top Commenter

Yep too bad that cop wasnt a better shooter. The cps needs to step in and remove the 2 kids, for neglect. Imagine allowing them out side ALONE and wit a vicious dog, ALONE. SMH

[Reply](#) · [6](#) · [October 6 at 11:25am](#)

**Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley** · Top Commenter

[Reply](#) · [6](#) · October 6 at 11:25am



Stephanie Eberhardt Wooley · Top Commenter

Jim Murray Mahutga you must not have dogs. Of course the dog ACTED aggressive toward the officer bc the dog will naturally protect their territory and I did say the dog should've been restrained. And yes I know that your cult only worry about Pits. Your cult and the media are responsible for vilifying pit type dogs. I used to work Animal Control. If we had a dog bite at the shelter, we tried reporting to the media, they only wanted to report Pit cases. But other dogs bite or show aggression, you just don't hear about it. You would know this if you pull your head out bc you have definitely drunk the Kool Aid. When I research stories, I look at both sides. If you only look for the negative, that's all you will find. I pray that one day you'll grow some balls and think for yourself.

[Reply](#) · [4](#) · October 6 at 12:33pm



Tom McCartney

Myth #5: The media conspiracy against pit bulls

Pit bulls have the highest propensity and frequency of any dog breed to be involved in a severe mauling. Media members understand this and are quick to report such attacks. The reason why "Child Suffers Dog Bite" does not dominate dog attack news headlines is due to the lower degree of injury inflicted. In 2012, the death of 2-day old Howard Nicholson Jr., who was killed by the family's newly adopted husky, captured over 200,000 news headlines and web page results.¹²

Recently, a writer from British Columbia commented on the "media conspiracy" claim voiced by pit bull advocacy groups. In a charming, yet biting piece titled, "Belligerent Bassets?" writer Andrew Holota, points out the ridiculous nature of this claim:

"Yessir, there are oodles of poodles popped by cops all the time,... [See More](#)

[Reply](#) · [October 6 at 5:45pm](#)



Tom McCartney

Merritt Clifton Editor Of Animals24-7:

I have logged fatal & disfiguring dog attacks in the U.S. and Canada since September 1982.

Of the 5,017 dogs involved in fatal and disfiguring attacks on humans occurring in the U.S. & Canada since September 1982, when I began logging the data, 3,469 (68%) were pit bulls; 557 were Rottweilers; 4,303 (85%) were of related molosser breeds, including pit bulls, Rottweilers, mastiffs, bull mastiffs, boxers, and their mixes.

Of the 568 human fatalities, 300 were killed by pit bulls; 87 were killed by Rottweilers; 431 (75%) were killed by molosser breeds.

Of the 3,051 people who were disfigured, 2,137 (68%) were disfigured by pit bulls; 328 were disfigured by Rottweilers; 2,617 (84%) were disfigured by molosser breeds.

Pit bulls--exclusive of their use in dogfighting--also inflict more than 70 times as many fatal and disfiguring injuries on other pets and livestock as on humans, a pattern unique to the pit bull class.

Fatal and disfiguring attacks by dogs from shelters and rescues have exploded from zero in the first 90 years of the 20th century to 80 in the past four years, including 58 by pit bulls, along with 22 fatal & disfiguring attacks by other shelter dogs, mostly Rottweilers & bull

Fatal and disfiguring attacks by dogs from shelters and rescues have exploded from zero in the first 90 years of the 20th century to 80 in the past four years, including 58 by pit bulls, along with 22 fatal & disfiguring attacks by other shelter dogs, mostly Rottweilers & bull mastiffs.

The only dogs rehomed from U.S. shelters to kill anyone, ever, before 2000 were two wolf hybrids in 1988 and 1989. 33 U.S. shelter dogs & one U.K. shelter dog have participated in killing people since 2010, including 24 pit bulls, seven bull mastiffs, and two Rottweilers. Surveys of dogs offered for sale or adoption indicate that pit bulls and pit mixes are less than 7% of the U.S. dog population; molosser breeds, all combined, are 9%.

[Reply](#) · [October 6 at 5:45pm](#)



Toni Pikowski

The dog was running the street. So the entire neighborhood is it's territory? I am having a hard believing you worked at an AC. I have never heard of an AC actually calling the media to report dog bites. Most ACs really do not want media attention. As for you calling about other breeds biting.....the media reports severe maulings and deaths. They are not interested in your single bite and release wound. They do report on other breeds, the media covered both the Bullmastiff deaths, and both Rottie deaths, the Cane Corso death, the Catahoula death (most likely pit in disguise, but media doesn't know that), and shepherd mix death. Notice the similarities.....the word DEATH!

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · [October 6 at 8:24pm](#)

[View 12 more](#)



Matt Bryant · [Top Commenter](#) · [University of Texas at Dallas](#)

"It was reported by one of the callers that called our station that [the children] were using conduit pipe sticks, chasing after the dog and hitting it," Patti said.... and they throw in that the children were "shoeless", for whatever reason, maybe that's an offense punishable by being fired upon as well? SO LET ME GET THIS RIGHT..... two shoeless children under the age of 6 are chasing a dog with sticks, but the big, bad officer had to shoot the "vicious", aggressive monster, because unlike the kids, he was probably only armed with pepper spray, a taser, a baton, body armor, a pistol, ect... yeah, sounds like he was close to death to me. who exactly besides himself is a coward like that going to "protect and serve" ?

[Reply](#) · [4](#) · [October 6 at 11:17am](#)



Tom McCartney

The only thing that can be deployed in time to stop a pit bull attack is a case of lead poisoning, the others are simply not a time expedient option.!

Pepper spray as a rule is useless against a pit bull type dog as are baton's which usually break over their heads.

Body armor on ones legs and arms????????????????????

I have read dozens of accounts where tasers were deployed and hit them but did NOTHING.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · [October 6 at 11:44am](#)



Matt Bryant · [Top Commenter](#) · [University of Texas at Dallas](#)

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 11:44am



Matt Bryant · Top Commenter · University of Texas at Dallas

[Tom McCartney](#) i have dozens of accounts where they HAVE worked, gee you're so smart

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 11:52am



Tom McCartney

Matt Bryant

Smarter then you obviously and no they do not work,, lead poisoning does wonders for a pit bull type dogs complexion though :)

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 12:10pm



Matt Bryant · Top Commenter · University of Texas at Dallas

[Tom McCartney](#) yes, it does work you retarded self-appointed expert. ... and lead poisoning does wonders for more than just pits :)

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 12:13pm



Tom McCartney

Matt Bryant

That's over 4,000 pit bull type dogs put to death in US animal shelters today as well as killed in dog fighting as is the case EVERY day of the year 365 days a year.

Oh yes indeed and today the world is a better and safer place for it being so.....Sigh.....it is so gratifying as well to know these mutant undogs will no longer be farting rainbows, green house gas emissions don't you know.

That is what your pit bull type dog advocacy is accomplishing, how does that make you feel?, to be the shill of dog fighters as you provide them with the means to their end.!

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 12:29pm



Tom McCartney

Matt Bryant

75% of all Animal Shelters in the US will euthanize all pit bulls, pit crosses or any dogs that even looks like one immediately with no attempt to adopt them out.

The other 25% will also euthanize within a few days to a week if adoption doesn't take place. Why is this?, because nobody wants any of the evil disgusting Mutants, they can't give them away, that is why 93% of all Pitts in Animal Shelters in the US are killed , over 1.1 Million Pit Bulls every year are killed in this manner every year after year after year after year in the US alone.

Over 100 a day are killed in animal shelters in LA county alone, 73,000 a year after year after year after year.

That is over 12 million pit bulls killed in Animal Shelters in the US in the last decade alone. The Idiot Pit Nutters who are playing their rescue game are losers and losing the battle as the few hundred they save is a pittance compared to the Million plus killed the same year.

That is over 12 million pit bulls killed in Animal Shelters in the US in the last decade alone. The Idiot Pit Nutters who are playing their rescue game are losers and losing the battle as the few hundred they save is a pittance compared to the Million plus killed the same year.

They show their support for these mutants by fighting against laws against their breeding that could prevent this as a result much needed mass slaughter of pit bulls, they are responsible for all of this and show their ignorance and hypocrisy by continuing fight against what is actually in the best interests of this perverted breed.

That's 2,750 a day or 345 every hour, right this moment somewhere in the US a pit bull will rip, ravage and maul no more and instead is feeling the loving sting of death, oh what a lovely truth and reality that no pit loving pervert can deny or combat, how does that feel pit nutters.....wave at your mutant undog sh*t bull as it goes over the asbestos bridge falling into the deep pit that will be it's forever home.....Now the pit bull will find it's true forever home, the deep dark forever night, all that it warrants or deserves, bye bye mutant and don't come back!

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 12:29pm



Tom McCartney

Matt Bryant

The Pit Nutters exposed credo:

Media manipulation is their watchword, their attempts to give their mutants a make over can not hide the evil in their eyes nor the moral stench that exudes from their being, pit bulls are one of satan's more natural creations, a set of horns and pitchfork would have been a far more appropriate visual reality presentation then the cute pitty poo farcical misrepresentations they present to the public.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 12:30pm



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Matt Bryant Why are you arguing with this foolish troll? Are you going to have the same argument on every thread he comments on? He copies and pastes the same stuff for every one of them, and has not one original thought.

Do you have pitbulls? What is your experience with them? My own are rescues, and the best dogs I have ever had on the farm. They herd the chickens and love the grandchildren. I have rescued pits and mixes for thirty years and never had any bloodshed, even with kids, foster kids, grandkids and cats trotting in and out. I think that experience speaks well for the dogs and I promote it, rather than to get into an argument you will never win with a troll.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 12:56pm



Tom McCartney

Lynn Fredenburgh

A troll is someone who posts on an issue that they have no real opinion on just to get a rise out of other posters.

Clearly i have very strong passionate views on this issue and am the opposite of a troll, you have now been hereby educated.

Get educated.....oh you just were.....my bill is in the mail :)

[Reply](#) · [3](#) · October 6 at 12:59pm

Get educated.....oh you just were.....my bill is in the mail :)

[Reply](#) · [3](#) · October 6 at 12:59pm



Tom McCartney

Lynn Fredenburgh

I think these peoples experience with the pit bull type dog is a lot more relevant then your anedcdotal delusional pit nutter fantasy. :)

The following is a list of the top 10 dog breeds involved in dog attacks in the U.S. and Canada involving humans from September 1982 to December 31, 2013, based on a larger table compiled by Merritt Clifton, former editor of Animal People, an animal rights charity/news group. Clifton now is the editor of Animals 24-7.

A Bullmastiff is considered a pit bull type dog and a pit bull mix between a pit bull and a mastiff and is 40% pit bull.

Breed ***** Attacks doing bodily harm ***** Maimed ***** Deaths

1. Pit bull *****2792 *****677 *****263
2. Rottweiler *****514 *****294 *****81
3. Bull Mastiff *****105 *****61 *****15
4. German Shepherd 102 *****63 *****15
5. Wolf Hybrid *****85 *****49 *****19
6. Akita *****68 *****50 *****8
7. Boxer *****62 *****29 *****7
8. Chow *****58 *****39 *****7
9. Pit bull/Rottweiler mix 50 *****15 *****15
10. Labrador *****50 *****39 *****3

The report states that the numbers are compiled from press accounts dating to 1982. It only includes attacks by dogs of clearly identified breed type or ancestry, as designated by animal control officers or others with evident expertise, which have been kept as pets. All accounts are cross-checked by date, location and identity of the victim, according to the report.

Attacks by police dogs, guard dogs and dogs trained specifically to fight are not included in the report.

[Reply](#) · [3](#) · October 6 at 1:00pm



Tom McCartney

Matt Bryant

Oh! Marcia, Marcia, Marcia!!!

Remember, Mom said don't play ball in the house.!!

Pork Chops and Apple saaaaaaaauce.!!!

Cindy: You cheated.

Bobby: I did not. And besides: You didn't see me.

Cindy: I did too!

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 1:01pm



Matt Bryant · Top Commenter · University of Texas at Dallas

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 1:01pm



Matt Bryant · Top Commenter · University of Texas at Dallas

[Lynn Fredenburgh](#) they are indeed magnificent animals. i have only owned catahoulas, but many of my friends as well as my son have pits. they're smart, loyal, and i think they are scientifically proven to be 4 times smarter than canadians.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 1:12pm



Matt Bryant · Top Commenter · University of Texas at Dallas

and yes, tom is indeed a troll, but gosh he's sooooo smart ! i think he just may be the smartest person alive, wow i'm soooo impressed, i mean, the way he keeps educating everyone, wow i think he's the real life sheldon from big bang theory ! ahahahaha :) i think he probably fell off of his little bike and hit his little head one too many times

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 1:16pm



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Tom McCartney Even your troll response is canned, lol!

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 3:02pm



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Tom McCartney Press reports are not statistics, dear. Whose report is it? Is it by someone actually in the field, or is it a wannabe animal behaviorist/publisher?

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 3:06pm



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Matt Bryant Smarter than at least one Canadian, lol!

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 3:07pm



Tom McCartney

Matt Bryant

American Temperament Test:

The ATTS test, was NOT created to evaluate dogs for “pet” suitability.

In 1977, Alfons Ertel designed the American Temperament Test in hopes of creating a uniform temperament test for dogs. Of the 75 million dogs that populate the U.S. today, 20 about 933 are tested per year (0.001% of all dogs).

And he was a printer, NOT an animal behaviorist. He owned German shepherds and was involved in the sport called shutzhund, which involves training dogs in the same manner in which police dogs are trained.

The ATTS was intended to test working dogs for jobs such as police work and it favors bold animals, i.e., dogs that face danger head-on without hesitation or fear.

Courage was a desirable trait, timidity an undesirable trait. Thus, German shepherds did much better on the ATTS than did collies and other timid breeds.

In fact, 95% of the dogs that fail the ATTS do so because they “lack confidence,” e.g., when

much better on the ATTS than did collies and other timid breeds.

In fact, 95% of the dogs that fail the ATTS do so because they "lack confidence," e.g., when approaching a weirdly-dressed stranger.

Of course, pit bulls are going to score well on a test geared toward aggressive behavior because these monsters were bred for the purpose of fighting and killing other pit bulls and nothing deters them, certainly not weirdly-dressed strangers!

The temperament data published by the group is not based upon scientific random sampling of any dog breed. It seems it would be virtually impossible to develop such a reliable study, as the base population source group is unidentifiable.

Due to the temperament data being objectively statistically unreliable, it is also highly misleading. Pit bull advocates frequently use this misleading data to point to the breed's good temperament and to advocate against breed-specific laws ("Pit bulls pass the ATTS test more often than beagles!").

Yet anyone one who has a minimal understanding of critical statistical analysis should be able to see that the ATTS "breed statistics" temperament data²¹ is essentially valueless. The 12-minute test stimulates a casual walk through a park with a range of encounters. The test focuses on stability, shyness, aggressiveness and a few other factors. According to the group, the overall pass rate (the combination of all breeds) is 81.6%.²²

Unlike the AKC's Canine Good Citizen test, no part of the ATTS test is performed without the dog owner present. It also fails to evaluate the most basic scenario that leads to aggression: How a dog reacts when it sees another dog.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 5:48pm



Tom McCartney

Lynn Fredenburgh

LETTER: Pit bulls still a problem
Published: Monday, March 17, 2014

Pit bulls killed my dog. He suffered. I knew nothing of fighting breed dogs. I found dogsbite.org with links to hundreds of attacks. I wrote a commentary posted in The Gadsden Times armed only with the knowledge of my dog's tortured death and dogsbite.org.

I am part of a group organizing to demand laws protecting citizens from random attacks by the types of dogs bred to fight in gaming pits.

I met the Solesky family from Maryland, whose son suffered a severed femoral artery. He underwent a femoral-popliteal bypass at 10 years old.

I met the Borchardt family from Wisconsin, whose 14-month-old was held by his babysitter as she let her pit bulls in. They rushed her, pulled Dax to the ground and attacked him until he was dead. His body looked like a bomb had exploded on him.

I met Ms. Rutledge from Georgia, whose 8-year-old pit bull decapitated her 2-year-old son when she went to the bathroom. When she began screaming, the pit bull picked up his body and shook it. It was so gruesome that police covered the front door.

I met the Baker family in Sacramento, whose 3-year-old daughter lost half her face to her father's pit bull.

and shook it. It was so gruesome that police covered the front door.
I met the Baker family in Sacramento, whose 3-year-old daughter lost half her face to her father's pit bull.

I met the Kim family from Maryville, Tenn., whose son's face was mutilated. His father strangled the pit bull with his hands before it let go.

My father in Whorton Bend has a neighbor pit bull that killed one dog, severely injured another and chased residents into homes, yet animal control told them pit bulls are great. My 85-year-old father is endangered every time he walks in his yard, yet nothing is being done to protect him or his wife.

Articles saying attitudes toward pit bulls have softened are giving a false sense of safety. They attack, they kill, they do what they were bred to do.
This is a national problem not getting better even with articles saying it is.

I mentioned only a few people who have buried their children, have repeated surgeries, were devastated financially, who buried a parent — all from pit bull attacks.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 5:49pm



Tom McCartney

Lynn Fredenburgh
Rubbish, Merritt Clifton & Colleen Lynn of Dogsbite.org compile dog attack incidents reported by the mainstream media where all aspects of said attack including confirming it was a pit bull type dog is done by first responders, animal and dog experts who are actually there, their stats are impeccably researched and compiled to accurately reflect the reality of the danger that is the pit bull type dog.

Merritt Clifton & Colleen Lynn of Dogsbite dot org amasses data from media reports of dog attacks, media reports are a traditionally well respected, bona fide source for epidemiologists and historians of every subject on earth.

Researchers in 39 countries had uncovered the same data Clifton et al have, and arrived at similar conclusions about pit bulls.
If Clifton is a fraud, how come insurance companies and 35 other countries that ban pit bulls in some jurisdictions and who did not rely on Clifton's statistics all came to the same conclusions? Cooper is trying to suggest that only "epidemiologists" have the right to speak on this issue. But as Merritt says, it is actuarial tables that are important, and therefore Cooper is barking up the wrong tree.

Sadly one does not even have to search for the many attacks of these savage mutant undog's on humans and pets, there are literally hundreds of new incidents every day carried out by these disgusting creatures, here is another.

These are all major daily newspapers and network TV station accurate factual reports with direct access to Doctors, ER's Animal control officers, Police, the victims family, witnesses, the guilty pit nutters, all in news reports from major city newspapers and TV stations, as legit therefore as it possibly can be.

There is only one breed that has every been or is a threat to public safety and that is the pit bull, the sooner they are exterminated the sooner tragic attacks like the one below will be ended.

bull, the sooner they are exterminated the sooner tragic attacks like the one below will be ended.

Ban the breed and end the deed.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 5:50pm



Mary Ann Redfern

Matt Bryant In a list of 100 dogs by intelligence, American Pit Bull Terriers come in at.....82. Morons of the dog world. Not smart at all. Dumb as doors. Just like YOU.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 7:43pm



Toni Pikowski

Didn't the dog know the children? I think that does make a difference.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 8:18pm



Matt Bryant · Top Commenter · University of Texas at Dallas

[Mary Ann Redfern](#) as opposed to you.... the bellwether of intellect you, much like tom, just awe me with your superior intellect...do tell "beautiful" uhum what do you do for a living? nuclear scientist? microbiologist? checker at walmart? stay at home keeper of rat looking wanta dogs? you crack me up worse than that pathetic biker from canada

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 8:40pm



Mary Ann Redfern

Matt Bryant Yep, just as I thought. Like dog, like owner. BTW, do something about that excess ear hair...gross.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 8:53pm



Matt Bryant · Top Commenter · University of Texas at Dallas

[Mary Ann Redfern](#) wow yeah ok yet again.... doctor, lawyer, homeless buggypusher? doing much with the life there hot stuff?

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 9:59pm



Matt Bryant · Top Commenter · University of Texas at Dallas

[Mary Ann Redfern](#) woner where you would rank on that list of intellegent dogs...i'm thinkin' ummmmm not so good. oh and maybe you need the diet dog food blend hun

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 10:07pm



Matt Bryant · Top Commenter · University of Texas at Dallas

[Mary Ann Redfern](#) ya know pugs remind me of footballs, may have to go out tomorrow looking for a fieldgoal... hate the breed, i'm justified, how's thats workin' for ya hun?

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 10:09pm



Matt Bryant · Top Commenter · University of Texas at Dallas



Matt Bryant · Top Commenter · University of Texas at Dallas

Mary Ann Redfern Oh and if seriously if "ear hair" is all ya got post a pic hun, lets rock beautiful !! thinkin' you may have more ear hairor a better mustache than me come on pug momma whatcha got?

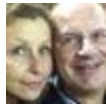
[Reply](#) · · October 6 at 10:13pm



Patricia Forbell · Top Commenter

Its so disturbing how a few of these people, twist the truth around to a bs story in favor of the aggressive dog. A pathetic attempt at having this monster breed, not look so bad. Lmao folks we dont make this garbage up.

[Reply](#) · · 3 · October 7 at 2:57am



Patricia Forbell · Top Commenter

Tom McCartney These people could care less. I say good riddance to those million their own, OWNERS dump at pounds. For a low dog population of pb's more of them are killed, compared to other breeds. Not so popular now are they?

[Reply](#) · · 2 · October 7 at 2:59am



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Mary Ann Redfern RE: Matt Bryant In a list of 100 dogs by intelligence, American Pit Bull Terriers come in at.....82. Morons of the dog world. Not smart at all. Dumb as doors. Just like YOU.

You still haven't documented that intelligence list and i have been asking you for months. Where did you find that list? Give a source or give it up, because if you can't document it it's not a fact. And I see that once again you use personal insults as a weapon when you have no facts with which to argue.

[Reply](#) · · October 7 at 3:32am



Mary Ann Redfern

Matt Bryant Retired from the library, dumbo. I don't have a pug. I have a min pin and a Morkie, doofus. Did you pluck that ear hair yet? That is so disgusting. Did you PAY that lady in your profile pic to kiss you or what?

[Reply](#) · · 2 · October 7 at 7:01am



Mary Ann Redfern

Lynn Fredenburgh Yes, milkmaid? You can find it. It's simple. I found three different internet sites that gave the list. Pit bulls are not bright. Why? Did you think they were? lol

[Reply](#) · · 2 · October 7 at 8:47am



Tom McCartney

Lynn Fredenburgh

It is too a fact and i have seen it, do your own homework.

[Reply](#) · · October 7 at 11:10am



Lynn Fredenburgh ·

It is too a fact and i have seen it, do your own homework.

[Reply](#) · · October 7 at 11:10am



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Tom McCartney The rule of research is that if you have not documented it, it is not a fact. I don't take the word of anyone, I want to see the source to verify its credibility and I am entitled to see that if you expect to be believed. I have searched the internet for this so called list and find no reliable site. I'm pretty good at research, so I'm thinking your source is bogus. And yes, I do think my dogs are smart. They are very easy to train, given the right treatment.

[Reply](#) · · October 7 at 12:55pm



Mary Ann Redfern

I assume you are speaking to me even though your post is addressed to Tom. Maybe you are not as smart as you think?

[Reply](#) · · 2 · October 8 at 8:29am



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Mary Ann Redfern No, sweetie, I actually was speaking to your little friend. Get your ego out of the way and read his post.

[Reply](#) · · October 8 at 8:33am



Patricia Forbell · Top Commenter

[Mary Ann Redfern](#) Oh now I've heard it all. Pit bulls are smart???
BAHA

[Reply](#) · · 1 · October 8 at 10:58am



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Patricia Forbell Are you home sick from school today? Does your mommy know you are on her "puter, honey?

[Reply](#) · · October 8 at 11:06am



Patricia Forbell · Top Commenter

Yes Tom actually you're BRILLANT.

[Reply](#) · · 1 · October 8 at 11:22am



Patricia Forbell · Top Commenter

Lynn Fredenburgh Mary Im blocking this nutter, she is a stalker and gives me the creeps.

[Reply](#) · · 1 · October 8 at 11:24am



Tom McCartney

Patricia Forbell

**Tom McCartney**

Patricia Forbell

Well the factual truths i present to the public on a crucial public safety issue are Brilliant :)

[Reply](#) · [October 8 at 12:09pm](#)

**Lynn Fredenburgh** · Top Commenter · Argosy University

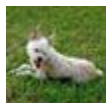
Patricia Forbell Absolutely, child, you should block me. You don't want to learn how to discuss anything civilly.

[Reply](#) · [October 8 at 3:49pm](#)

**Rusty Springfield** · Top Commenter · Cary, Illinois

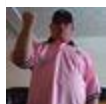
Two things wrong with this story as given here. The police "say" a caller described the dog as aggressive. A person can make up anything to get the police there immediately. Either way it still sounds fishy. If the kids that young were chasing the dog with a pvc pipe , the pipe had to be small and the dog most likely thought it was a silly game. Who hasn't played with their dog by doing silly things and the dog takes it as part of the fun? The police were strangers. The dog's natural response would be that of both protecting the children and itself. Firing a gun in an uncontrolled environment is dangerous; most of the police have limited experience needing to shoot.

[Reply](#) · [4](#) · [October 6 at 9:26am](#)

**Mary Ann Redfern**

Fruitcake, anyone?

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · [October 6 at 10:49am](#)

**Christopher F Cheney** · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

so your saying police can't make up stuff? sound so silly the dog thought it was a game you people excuse for people abuse beyond patheic

[Reply](#) · [October 6 at 11:42am](#)

**Tom McCartney**

Christopher F Cheney

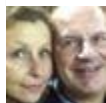
Who would you believe, a pit nutter or a cop?

[Reply](#) · [October 6 at 5:55pm](#)

**Patricia Forbell** · Top Commenter

Omg, I coughed on my coffee reading that one, I lol'ed.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · [October 7 at 3:01am](#)

**Patricia Forbell** · Top Commenter

[Tom McCartney](#) I would believe a HUMAN! Not pit obsessed sociopaths that side with violence. All for a fricken DOG!



Tom McCartney · Top Commenter

I would believe a HUMAN! Not pit obsessed sociopaths that side with violence. All for a fricken DOG!

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 7 at 3:02am



Jen Arevalo · Phelps High

Ignorant and irresponsible dog owner at it's best! Keep your dangerous animals under control and stop blaming others for your stupidity!

[Reply](#) · [4](#) · October 6 at 9:08am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

oh look people from California wouldn't stop to help any dog in first place

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 11:39am



Jen Arevalo · Phelps High

I've rescued dogs that people dump in industrial areas, but go ahead and ASSume because we all know what it makes you.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 12:09pm



Tom McCartney

Jen Arevalo

Pit bull type dogs are what they do, Kill, Maul, Maim, Disfigure, Dismember, cause Life Flights or trips to the Intensive Care Unit.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 12:14pm



Jen Arevalo · Phelps High

Yes pitbull dogs and the like are bred to maul and kill. I thought you meant I wouldn't stop to help a dog.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 2:37pm



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

Jen Arevalo no there not see your a clueless unedactated and stupid but i aspect from calfirona to be like that

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 8:32pm



Charlene Wideman · Stouffville District Secondary School

the dog became aggressive cuz it was probally protecting the children, as most family dogs would do

[Reply](#) · [4](#) · October 6 at 8:03am



Marc Brown · Top Commenter · NYU

This business of 'not all pit bulls are aggressive' is a lie and has to be corrected. Here are the facts: One third of all pit bulls are dumped at a shelter before they're a year old -- mostly due to aggression problems. After that, one half of all adult pit bulls are dumped at a shelter any given year -- mostly for



This business of 'not all pit bulls are aggressive' is a lie and has to be corrected. Here are the facts: One third of all pit bulls are dumped at a shelter before they're a year old -- mostly due to aggression problems. After that, one half of all adult pit bulls are dumped at a shelter any given year -- mostly for aggression problems.

Consider what this means: It means that by the time any pit bull is five years old, 96% of its age mates have shown aggression so serious that the owner didn't want it any more. This means that only one in 25 pit bulls will not have tried to kill something by the time it reaches its sixth year. Of those, quite a few will still maul and try to kill when they are 7 or 8 years old.

So the correct statement is: Almost all pit bulls will flip and try to kill at some point. The pit bull that makes it to the end of its life without doing so is extremely rare -- an anomaly within the type.

[Reply](#) · 3 · October 7 at 8:01am



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

If this were so, why are there so many pitbulls and owners in the US? They would have eaten their owners. Can you document your figures? 96% show aggression? I guess none of mine got the memo. Aggressive pits are the exception, not the rule. Of the millions of pits and mixes in this country, how many have you read of?

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 10:47am



Patricia Forbell · Top Commenter

Get use to it. This is a sign of the times. Police shooting dangerous pb's. People stabbing Pb's to defend their normal family dogs. This isnt the first police shooting of a pit, and not the last. Stop blameing the police for answering your neighbors complaints, when you pb orons open your door and let your time bombs out!

[Reply](#) · 3 · October 6 at 2:17pm



Tom McCartney

Dog trainers/animal control, Pit Bull breeders, owners, fanciers, experts

TRISH KING, Director, Behavior & Training Dept. Marin Humane Society

"There is no direct eye contact or very little direct eye contact. It is very quick and over with. Which is one reason why with pit bulls and rottweilers, we have problems. Because they're bred to do direct eye contact and so they are off putting to other dogs and actually scary to other dogs."

The fourth undesirable characteristic - arousal or excitement - is actually the most problematic. Many bully dogs cannot seem to calm themselves down once they get excited. And once they get excited all their behaviors are exacerbated.

Thus, if a dog is over-confident and has a tendency to body slam or mount, he or she will really crash into the other dog or person when he's aroused, sometimes inadvertently causing injury. He may begin to play-bite, and then bite harder and harder and harder.

When you try to stop the behavior, the dog often becomes even more "aggressive." In this way, play can turn into aggression fairly quickly. Research on the brain has shown that excited play has exactly the same chemistry as extreme anger. This allows a play behavior to switch quickly into aggression. And, once the dog has become aggressive a few times, the switch is much easier.

HORSWELL BB, CHAHINE CJ, oral surgeons

Dog bites of the facial region are increasing in children according to the Center for Disease Control. To

once the dog has become aggressive a few times, the switch is much easier.
HORSWELL BB, CHAHINE CJ, oral surgeons

Dog bites of the facial region are increasing in children according to the Center for Disease Control. To evaluate the epidemiology of such injuries in our medical provider region, we undertook a retrospective review of those children treated for facial, head and neck dog bite wounds at a level 1 trauma center.

Most dog bites occurred in or near the home by an animal known to the child/family. Most injuries were soft tissue related, however more severe bites and injuries were observed in attacks from the pit-bull and Rottweiler breeds.

Younger (under five years) children sustained more of the injuries requiring medical treatment. Injury Severity Scales were determined as well as victim and payer mix demographics, type and characteristics of injury, and complications from the attack.

DR RICHARD SATTIN, chief of unintentional-injuries section of the Centers of Disease Control

We're trying to focus public attention on this greatly underestimated public hazard.

In 1979, pit bulls accounted for 20 percent of fatal attacks by dogs. That figure had risen to 62 percent by 1988.

Nobody knows the dog population of the United States or the exact breakdown by breed. We do not believe that pit bulls represent anywhere near 42% percent of dogs in the United States. Therefore, we believe that the pit bull excess in deaths is real and growing.

ROBERT D. NEWMAN, M.D.

As a pediatrician I was disturbed to read Vicki Hearne's assertion that there are no bad breeds, just bad dogs (Op-Ed, April 15). There is ample evidence to suggest that certain breeds of dogs are more dangerous to children than others.

From 1979 to 1994, there were 177 known dog-bite-related fatalities in the United States. Of these fatalities, 66 percent were caused by five breeds: pit bull, Rottweiler, shepherd, husky and malamute.

If you include crosses among these five breeds, that number rises to 82 percent. Other breeds, like Labrador retrievers and golden retrievers were not implicated in a single fatality during this same period.

I laud the American Kennel Club's attempt to include information about dog breeds considered "not good with children" in the coming edition of "The Complete Dog Book," and lament the fact that the book is being recalled at the request of some breeders.

Seattle, April 16, 1998

Dr. EDGAR JOGANIK (after trying to reattach scalp and ear to a pit bull victim)

Pit bull attacks are typically the most severe, and in about one-third of all attacks, the animals are family pets or belong to close friends.

That should be the message, that these dogs should not be around children, adults are just as likely to be victims.

Everyone should be extremely cautious.

DR. MICHAEL FEALY

Everyone should be extremely cautious.

DR. MICHAEL FEALY

When a Pit Bull is involved the bites are worse. When they bite, they bite and lock and they don't let go... they bite lock and they rip and they don't let go.

DR. CHRISTOPHER DEMAS

Bites from pit bulls inflict much more damage, multiple deep bites and ripping of flesh and are unlike any other domestic animal I've encountered. Their bites are devastating - close to what a wildcat or shark would do.

DR. AMY WANDEL, plastic surgeon

I see just as many dog bites from dogs that are not pit bulls as bites from pit bulls. The big difference is pit bulls are known to grab onto something and keep holding so their damage they create is worse than other breeds.

DR. PATRICK BYRNE, Johns Hopkins Hospital

I can't think of a single injury of this nature that was incurred by any other species other than a pit bull or a rottweiler.

ANDREW FENTON, M.D.

As a practicing emergency physician, I have witnessed countless dog bites. Invariably, the most vicious and brutal attacks I have seen have been from the pit bull breed.

Many of the victims have been children. In a recent study from the Children's Hospital of Philadelphia, pit bull attacks accounted for more ER visits than all other breeds combined.

In young children, the most common part of the body injured was the face. Numerous studies have proven that the number-one cause of dog bite fatalities is the pit bull breed.

I am certain that many attacks are due to owner negligence, but the fact remains that many were unpredictable and were perpetrated by formerly "loving and loyal" pets.

Dr. Chagnon has every right to leave our town as she claims she will if pit bulls are banned, just like every one of her patients has the right not to attend her clinic where she brings her pit bulls.

I applaud Mayor Pro Tem Joanne Sanders for bringing this issue to the forefront. In the interest of public safety, I recommend we enforce a spay/neuter requirement on pit bulls while reviewing and revamping all of our policies relating to animal bites.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 9:55am



Tom McCartney

Springfield, MO

In April 2008, the Springfield-Greene County Health Department released data to a local TV station - following the City of Springfield's adoption of a 2006 pit bull ban:

"The Springfield-Greene County Health Department reports that dog bites and vicious dog

station - following the City of Springfield's adoption of a 2006 pit bull ban:

"The Springfield-Greene County Health Department reports that dog bites and vicious dog complaints are declining since the implementation of the Pit Bull Ordinance in the City of Springfield two years ago. In 2005 the health department fielded 18 vicious dog complaints, but only eight in 2007. Bites were down from 102 in 2005 to 87 in 2007."

"The ordinance, which requires pit bull owners to register their dogs annually, has also resulted in fewer pit bull dogs being impounded at the Springfield Animal Shelter.

In 2005 there were 502 pit bull and pit bull mixes impounded, compared to only 252 in 2007.

According to statistics taken from the Springfield-Greene County Health Department, as reported in the News-Leader March 12, for the three-year period beginning in 2004, there were 42 "vicious" animal attacks recorded in the jurisdiction covered.

After passing the local ordinance banning or strictly controlling the ownership of pit bull or pit bull types, the number of attacks has dropped dramatically.

For the five-year period from 2007-2011, there was a total of 14.

"Because we are impounding fewer pit bulls, we've also seen overcrowding in our shelter subside," says assistant director Clay Goddard. "It is the natural tendency of pit bulls to fight, so our animal control staff are forced to segregate them in individual pens.

When we have several pit bulls in the shelter simultaneously, this severely limits space for other dogs."

Washington

In 2008, the City of Wapato passed an ordinance that bans new pit bulls, rottweilers and mastiffs. Nine months after its adoption, in March 2009, Wapato Police Chief Richard Sanchez reported successful results:

"Nine months into the ban and police calls about vicious dogs have been cut in half. The Wapato Police tell Action News they've gone from 18 reports in January, February and March of last year to seven so far in '09. "Seven calls in three months... that's nothing," says Chief Richard Sanchez, Wapato Police Department.

Chief Sanchez credits local cooperation for the decline of dangerous dogs."

Rhode Island

When the City of Woonsocket was debating a pit bull ordinance in June 2009, the animal control supervisor in Pawtucket, John Holmes, spoke about the enormous success of Pawtucket's 2003 pit bull ban:

"Holmes says he predicted that it would take two years for Pawtucket to experience the full benefit of the law after it was passed, but the results were actually apparent in half the time.

"It's working absolutely fantastic," said Holmes. "We have not had a pit bull maiming in the city since December of 2004."

Holmes says the law also capped the number of legal pit bulls in Pawtucket to about 70 animals."

city since December of 2004."

Holmes says the law also capped the number of legal pit bulls in Pawtucket to about 70 animals."

In July 2013, Pawtucket Mayor Donald Grebien and City Council President David Moran sent a joint letter to Rhode Island Gov. Lincoln Chafee asking that he reject a statewide anti-BSL measure before him.

While they agree that some pit bulls can make good pets, said Moran and Grebien, "the number and severity of pit bull attacks against people and other animals in the early 2000s required us to take the action we did."

Prior to the 2004 city ordinance, Pawtucket Animal Control officers responded to many calls about serious pit bull attacks against people and animals, according to the letter. Two of the worst cases involved a nine-month pregnant woman and a child.

While proponents of the bill argue that breed-specific bans don't work, said Grebien and Moran, "the results in Pawtucket dramatically prove that they do work."

In 2003, the year before the local ban on pit bulls went into effect, 135 pit bulls, all from Pawtucket, were taken in at the Pawtucket Animal Control Shelter for a variety of health and safety reasons, with 48 of those dogs needing to be put down.

In 2012, 72 pit bulls were taken in, only 41 from Pawtucket, with only six needing to be euthanized, according to the two officials.
"That's a tremendous improvement," they state in their letter.

Per section 8-55 of Denver's pit bull ban:

A pit bull, is defined as any dog that is an APBT, Am Staf Terrier, Staff Bull Terrier, or any dog displaying the majority of physical traits of anyone (1) or more of the above breeds, or any dog exhibiting those distinguishing characteristics which substantially conform to the standards set by the AKC or UKC for any of the above breed.

Over the course of 22 years, the Denver ban has withstood numerous battles in state and federal courts. It has been used as a model for over 600 USA cities that legislate pit bulls, as well as US Navy, Air Force, Marine and Army bases (so much for Sgt Stubby).

without it, we'd see just what we see in Miss E's lame replies. Every pit owner would claim their land shark was anything but a pit bull.

Miami Dade county voted 66% to keep their pit bull ban, just as it is worded, last year.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 9:56am



Tom McCartney

In a discussion of the Denver ban, Assistant City Attorney Kory Nelson recently told the San Francisco Chronicle that:

"Since 1989, when that city instituted a pit bull ban, 'we haven't had one serious pit bull attack,' said Kory Nelson, a Denver assistant city attorney. His city's assertion that 'pit bulls are more dangerous than other breeds of dog' has withstood legal challenges, he said.

'We were able to prove there's a difference between pit bulls and other breeds of dogs that

attack,' said Kory Nelson, a Denver assistant city attorney. His city's assertion that 'pit bulls are more dangerous than other breeds of dog' has withstood legal challenges, he said.

'We were able to prove there's a difference between pit bulls and other breeds of dogs that make pit bulls more dangerous,' he said."

Sources: Denver Post

Toronto:

In a November 2011, public health statistics published by Global Toronto showed that pit bull bites dropped dramatically after Ontario adopted the Dog Owners Liability Act in 2005, an act that banned pit bulls:

The number of dog bites reported in Toronto has fallen since a ban on pit bulls took effect in 2005, public health statistics show.

A total of 486 bites were recorded in 2005. That number fell generally in the six years following, to 379 in 2010.

Provincial laws that banned 'pit bulls,' defined as pit bulls, Staffordshire terriers, American Staffordshire terriers, American pit bull terriers and dogs resembling them took effect in August 2005. Existing dogs were required to be sterilized, and leashed and muzzled in public.

Bites in Toronto blamed on the four affected breeds fell sharply, from 71 in 2005 to only six in 2010. This accounts for most of the reduction in total bites.

Salina, KS

Rose Base, director of the Salina Animal Shelter who lobbied for the ordinance, told the Salina Journal:

The ordinance has made a difference, she said. Records at the Salina Animal Shelter indicate there were 24 reported pit bull bites in 2003 and 2004, and only five since -- none from 2009 to present.

Salina has 62 registered pit bulls, Base said. Before the ordinance she guessed there were "close to 300." Since the first of this year three of the registered pit bulls have died of old age.

"We definitely haven't had the severity of bites that we had in the past," Base said. "Our community has been somewhat safer because of the law that was passed

Prince George's County, MD

Prince George's County passed a pit bull ban in 1996. In August 2009, Rodney Taylor, associate director of the county's Animal Management Group, said that the number of pit bull biting incidents has fallen:

"Taylor said that during the first five to seven years of the ban, animal control officials would encounter an average of 1,200 pit bulls a year but that in recent years that figure has dropped by about half. According to county statistics, 36 pit bull bites, out of 619 total dog bites, were recorded in 2008, down from 95 pit bull bites, out of a total of 853, in 1996."

dropped by about half. According to county statistics, 36 pit bull bites, out of 619 total dog bites, were recorded in 2008, down from 95 pit bull bites, out of a total of 853, in 1996."

Salina KS (a second article)

Note that they admit that the pit bull ban did not reduce the number of bites, but it did reduce the severity of bites reported by all breeds. Proof that when pit bull deniers find a jurisdiction that banned pit bulls, but reported no decrease in overall bites, is a moot point. Its death and dismemberment we are focusing on, not bite counts.

In the monthly city newsletter, In Touch, published in September 2006, the City of Salina reported that the pit bull ban adopted in 2005 significantly reduced pit bull biting incidents in just a 12 month period.

The number of pit bull bites depicted in the "Salina Pit Bull Bites Reported" graph shows 2002 with 13 pit bull bites, 2003 with 11 pit bull bites, 2004 with 15 pit bull bites and 2005 with only one bite. The newsletter notes that "animal bites reported have remained constant, but the severity of bites have decreased dramatically" since the enactment of the pit bull ban

Reply · 2 · October 6 at 9:56am



Tom McCartney

In North America, from 1982-2013, Pit Bull breeds and mixes have seriously attacked 2,990 humans that resulted in 1,777 maimings and 275 deaths.

The bullmastiff is a Pit bull type dog with the same genetic makeup and danger of a pit bull. The Bullmastiff was a cross of 40% Old English Bulldog or pit bull type dog and 60% English Mastiff

In North America, from 1982-2013, Bullmastiffs have been responsible for 105 serious attacks on humans, resulting in 61 maimings and 15 deaths.
In North America from 1982-2013, Rottweilers were responsible for 514 attacks on humans, resulting in 81 deaths.
Rottweiler mixes were responsible for 30 attacks on humans, resulting in 4 deaths

The following is a list of the top 10 dog breeds involved in dog attacks in the U.S. and Canada involving humans from September 1982 to December 31, 2013, based on a larger table compiled by Merritt Clifton, former editor of Animal People, an animal rights charity/news group. Clifton now is the editor of Animals 24-7.

A Bullmastiff is considered a pit bull type dog and a pit bull mix between a pit bull and a mastiff and is 40% pit bull.

Breed ***** Attacks doing bodily harm ***** Maimed ***** Deaths

1. Pit bull *****2792 *****677 *****263
2. Rottweiler *****514 *****294 *****81
3. Bull Mastiff *****105 *****61 *****15
4. German Shepherd 102 *****63 *****15
5. Wolf Hybrid *****85 *****49 *****19
6. Akita *****68 *****50 *****8
7. Boxer *****62 *****29 *****7
8. Chow *****58 *****39 *****7
9. Pit bull/Rottweiler mix 50 *****15 *****15
10. Labrador *****50 *****39 *****3

8. Chow *****58 *****39 *****7
9. Pit bull/Rottweiler mix 50 *****15 *****15
10. Labrador *****50 *****39 *****3

The report states that the numbers are compiled from press accounts dating to 1982. It only includes attacks by dogs of clearly identified breed type or ancestry, as designated by animal control officers or others with evident expertise, which have been kept as pets. All accounts are cross-checked by date, location and identity of the victim, according to the report.

Attacks by police dogs, guard dogs and dogs trained specifically to fight are not included in the report.

About 31,400 dogs attacked about 61,500 other animals in the U.S. in 2013, killing 43,500 and seriously injuring 18,100.

The animals killed included about 12,000 dogs, 8,000 cats, 6,000 hooved animals, and 17,000 other small domestic animals, primarily poultry.

The seriously injured included about 12,400 dogs, 4,000 cats, and 1,700 hooved animals. Few small mammals and poultry survived reported dog attacks.

Pit bulls inflicted 99% of the total fatal attacks on other animals (43,000); 96% of the fatal attacks on other dogs (11,520); 95% of the fatal attacks on livestock (5,700) and on small mammals and poultry (16,150); and 94% of the fatal attacks on cats (11,280).

About 30,000 pit bulls were involved in attacks on other animals, many of them killing multiple other animals.

There are about 3.2 million pit bulls in the U.S. at any given time, according to the annual Animal24-7 surveys of dogs offered for sale or adoption via online classified ads. Thus in 2013 about one pit bull in 107 killed or seriously injured another animal, compared with about one dog in 50,000 of other breeds.

Nationally, fatal and disfiguring attacks by dogs from shelters and rescues have exploded from zero in the first 90 years of the 20th century to 80 since 2010, including 58 by pit bulls, along with 22 fatal & disfiguring attacks by other shelter dogs, mostly Rottweilers & bull mastiffs.

Altogether, 33 U.S. shelter dogs have participated in killing people since 2010, including 24 pit bulls, seven bull mastiffs, and two Rottweilers.

The only dogs rehomed from U.S. shelters to kill anyone before 2000 were two wolf hybrids, rehomed in 1988 and 1989, respectively.

Dog Attack Deaths and Maimings, U.S. & Canada, September 1982 to May.25, 2013.

By compiling U.S. and Canadian press accounts between 1982 and 2013, Merritt Clifton, editor of Animal People, shows the breeds most responsible for serious injury and death.

Study highlights

Pit bull type dogs make up only 6% of all dogs in the USA.

The combination of Pit Bulls, rottweilers, their close mixes and wolf hybrids and other Pit Bull Type Dogs:

84% of attacks that induce bodily harm.

75% of attacks to children.

87% of attack to adults.

72% of attacks that result in fatalities

84% of attacks that induce bodily harm.

75% of attacks to children.

87% of attack to adults.

72% of attacks that result in fatalities.

80% that result in maiming

Merritt Clifton Editor Of Animals24-7:

I have logged fatal & disfiguring dog attacks in the U.S. and Canada since September 1982.

Of the 5,017 dogs involved in fatal and disfiguring attacks on humans occurring in the U.S. & Canada since September 1982, when I began logging the data, 3,469 (68%) were pit bulls; 557 were Rottweilers; 4,303 (85%) were of related molosser breeds, including pit bulls, Rottweilers, mastiffs, bull mastiffs, boxers, and their mixes.

Of the 568 human fatalities, 300 were killed by pit bulls; 87 were killed by Rottweilers; 431 (75%) were killed by molosser breeds.

Of the 3,051 people who were disfigured, 2,137 (68%) were disfigured by pit bulls; 328 were disfigured by Rottweilers; 2,617 (84%) were disfigured by molosser breeds.

Pit bulls--exclusive of their use in dogfighting--also inflict more than 70 times as many fatal and disfiguring injuries on other pets and livestock as on humans, a pattern unique to the pit bull class.

Fatal and disfiguring attacks by dogs from shelters and rescues have exploded from zero in the first 90 years of the 20th century to 80 in the past four years, including 58 by pit bulls, along with 22 fatal & disfiguring attacks by other shelter dogs, mostly Rottweilers & bull mastiffs.

The only dogs rehomed from U.S. shelters to kill anyone, ever, before 2000 were two wolf hybrids in 1988 and 1989. 33 U.S. shelter dogs & one U.K. shelter dog have participated in killing people since 2010, including 24 pit bulls, seven bull mastiffs, and two Rottweilers. Surveys of dogs offered for sale or adoption indicate that pit bulls and pit mixes are less than 7% of the U.S. dog population; molosser breeds, all combined, are 9%.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 9:56am



Tom McCartney

34 People dead by dog attack in 2014

Pit bull type dogs killed 31 of them directly.

17 killed by pit bull type dogs of the 31 dead are children.

Stars indicate people killed by a 'family' pit bull – ones that had been raised and cherished as an indoor pet, 'never showed aggression before', and knew the victim.

Child fatalities by pit bull type dog (17):

Kara E. Hartrich, 4 years old, Bloomington, Illinois. **

Je'vaeh Maye, 2 years old, Temple Texas. **

Braelynn Rayne Coulter, 3 years old, High Point, North Carolina. **

Kenneth Santillan, 13 years old, Patterson, N.J. by a Bullmastiff

Raymane Camari Robinson, 2 years old, Killeen, TX by a Bullmastiff **

Mia Derouen, 4 years old, Houma, Louisiana **

Christopher Malone, 3 years old, Thornton, MS **

John Harvard, 5 year old, Riverside, AL **

Kassi Haith, 4 years old, Felton, Del

Mia Derouen, 4 years old, Houma, Louisiana **
Christopher Malone, 3 years old, Thornton, MS **
John Harvard, 5 year old, Riverside, AL **
Kassi Haith, 4 years old, Felton, Del.

Demonta Collins, 13 years old, Augusta, Georgia
he dashed into traffic as he was running from a pit bull attacking him and was hit by a car and was killed.

Davon Jiggetts, 17 years old, Riverdale, Georgia
he dashed into traffic as he was running from a pit bull attacking him and was hit by a car as was the pit bull, both were killed.

Holden William Garrison-10 weeks old, Springfield Township, MI **
Friends of family state that the dog is a Pit bull Mix a Catahoula Hound mixed with Pit Bull.

Logan Shepard, 4 years old, Riverview, Florida **
Jonathon Quarles Jr, 7 months old, Dayton, Ohio. **
Joel Chirieleison, 6 years old, Fanning Springs, FL **
Deriah Solem, 22 months, ST. Charles, Mo. **
Javon Dade, Jr, 4 years old, Goulds, FL **

Adult fatalities by pit bull type (13):

Christina Bureson, 43 years old, Houston, Texas. **
Klonda S. Richey, 57 years old, Dayton, Ohio. by two Bullmastiff's
Nancy Newberry, 77 years old, Phoenix, AZ. **
Dorothy Hamilton, 85 years old, Kaufman, TX **
Petra Aguirre, 83 years old, San Antonio TX **
Betty Clark, 75 years old, San Antonio TX **
Katie Morrison, 20-years old, Smiths Station, AL **
Rita Pepe, 93 years old, Branford, Conn by a rescued pit bull
Craig Sytsma, 46 years old, Metamora, Mich. 2 cane corsos and Italian Pit bull type dog.
Jessica Dawn Norman, 33-years old, Sebring, FL
Cindy Whisman, 59 years old, Madison Township, Ohio **
Daniel Glass, 51 years old, Lamar, Mississippi.
Alice Payne, 75 years old, Cave City, AR. **

That's 91% killed by attacking pit bull type dogs.
Pit Bull type dogs are only about 6% of the entire dog population.

Summer Sears, 4 years old, Tallahassee, AL by Husky/German Shepard Cross
Nyhiem Wilfong, 1 year old, Caldwell County, N.C. by Rottweiler. **
89-year-old Annabell Martin, Corona, CA. by her grandson's three Rottweilers. **

Non-bite fatalities:

Carlos Eligio Trevina – 54 y.o. – Idaho Falls ID ** – [Jan 9] – Died of a heart attack immediately after breaking up a fight between his seven pit bulls / pit mixes

33 People dead by dog attack in 2013.
Pit bull type dogs killed thirty of them. sixteen of the twenty-nine dead are children.

Stars indicate people killed by a 'family' pit bull – ones that had been raised and cherished as an indoor pet, 'never showed aggression before', and knew the victim.

Child fatalities by pit bull type dog (16):

Christian Gormanous – 4 yrs old Montgomery County, TX
Isaiah Aguilar – 2 yrs old Sabinal, TX
Ryan Maxwell – 7 yrs old ** Galesburg, IL.
Dax Borchardt – 14 mos old ** Walworth, WI.

Christian Hernandez – 1 yrs old Montgomery County, TX
Isaiah Aguilar – 2 yrs old Sabinal, TX
Ryan Maxwell – 7 yrs old ** Galesburg, IL.
Dax Borchardt – 14 mos old ** Walworth, WI.
Monica Laminack – 21 mos old ** Ellabelle, GA.
Tyler Jett – 7 yrs old Callaway, FL.
Jordyn Arndt – 4 yrs old ** Prairie City, IA.
Beau Rutledge – 2 yrs old ** Fulton County, GA.
Ayden Evans- 5 yrs old ** Jessieville, AR.
Nephi Selu – 6 yrs old ** Union City, CA.
Arianna Jolee Merrbach – 5 yrs old Effingham, SC.
Daniel (surname as yet not revealed) – 2 yrs old (Gilbert, Arizona) **
Samuel Eli Zamudio – 2 yrs old** Colton, CA
Jordan Ryan– 5 yrs old Baker city, Oregon
Levi Watson-Bradford-4 years old** White County, Arkansas
Jah'niyah White - 2 years old ** Chicago, Ill

Adult fatalities by pit bull type (13):

Betty Todd – 65 yrs old ** Hodges, SC
Elsie Grace – 91 yrs old ** Hemet, CA
Claudia Gallardo – 38 yrs old Stockton, CA.
Pamela Devitt – 63 yrs old Littlerock, CA.
Carlton Freeman – 80 yrs old Harleyville, SC.
Linda Oliver – 63 yrs old Dayton, TX.
James Harding – 62 yrs old -Baltimore, MD
chased into traffic by two attacking pit bulls
Juan Campos – 96 yrs old Katy, Texas.
Terry Douglass 56 years old. **Baltimore, MD
Katherine Atkins-25 years old ** Kernersville, NC
Nga Woodhead-65 years old Spanaway, WA.
Joan Kappen, 75 years old Hot Springs Ark
Michal Nelson, 41 years old Valencia County, New Mexico **

(1 non-pit type killing) [Rachel Honabarger - 35 yrs old - mauled to death by her own GSD mix]
Coshocton, OH.

(1 husky-mix killing, unknown if the other half of the dog was pit bull) [Jordan Lee Reed – 5 yrs old]
Kotzebue, AK

(1 Shiba Inu killing) Mia Gibson - age 3 months, of Gibson, OH - mauled to death by family Shiba Inu.

Three of the pit bull type dogs were BULL mastiffs, ie 40% pit-fighting bulldog.

If 27 of 33 dead were killed by pit bull attack, that's 82% dead by pit attack, 9% dead by 'molosser', 3% by some kind of GSD mix, 3% by a husky + possibly pit mix, 3% by Shiba Inu.

If you count the pit-mix mastiffs as pit bull types, that's 91% killed by attacking pit bull types. Pit types are only about 6% of the entire dog population.

The man who ran into traffic kept pit bulls himself. He knew perfectly well what the two stranger pit bulls that were chasing him would do if they caught him, so he preferred to risk a swift death by oncoming car.

534 maimed by pit type dogs 2013 (as of November.28).

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 9:55am



Reply

2 October 2014 at 9:00am

**Tom McCartney**

Time Magazine

June.20, 2014

The Problem With Pit Bulls
Charlotte Alter

It's horrible that KFC kicked out that 3-year-old girl, but let's focus on the real problem: pit bulls were bred to be violent

The social media universe became furious at KFC this week after an employee asked a three-year old victim of a dog attack to leave one of their restaurants because "her face is disrupting our customers."

But it wasn't KFC employees who broke down the door to Victoria Wilcher's grandfather's house and mauled the toddler until half her face was paralyzed and she lost the use of one of her eyes. Three pit bulls did that.

Pit bulls make up only 6% of the dog population, but they're responsible for 68% of dog attacks and 52% of dog-related deaths since 1982, according to research compiled by Merritt Clifton, editor of Animals 24-7, an animal-news organization that focuses on humane work and animal cruelty prevention.

Clifton himself has been twice attacked by dogs (one pit bull,) and part of his work involves logging fatal and disfiguring attacks. Clifton says that for the 32 years he's been recording, there has never been a year when pit bulls have accounted for less than half of all attacks. A CDC report on dog-bite fatalities from 1978 to 1998 confirms that pit bulls are responsible for more deaths than any other breed, but the CDC no longer collects breed-specific information.

Another report published in the April 2011 issue of Annals of Surgery found that one person is killed by a pit bull every 14 days, two people are injured by a pit bull every day, and young children are especially at risk. The report concludes that "these breeds should be regulated in the same way in which other dangerous species, such as leopards, are regulated." That report was shared with TIME by PETA, the world's largest animal rights organization.

The little girl's grandfather shot and killed the three dogs that attacked her, and both he and his girlfriend are facing child-endangerment charges. KFC has donated \$30,000 to the girl's family to help with her medical bills, and more money keeps flooding in. But so far the outrage has been directed at the rude KFC employee, not at growing problem of pit bull maulings.

As pit bull attacks become more and more common, they're getting increasing attention on social media, but not always in support of the wounded children. In March, a Facebook petition to save Mickey, a dangerous pit bull in Phoenix, got over 70,000 likes.

Mickey was facing euthanization for mauling 4-year old Kevin Vincente so badly that he cracked his jaw, eye socket, and cheekbone. Vincente is facing months of reconstructive surgery, but more people were concerned with saving the dog than helping the boy. Mickey's Facebook page has now become a social media landing page to save other dogs that are considered dangerous.

Clifton says he's seen an unprecedented rise in dog maulings in recent years, as more pit bulls enter the shelter system. Between 1858 and 2000, there are only two recorded instances of shelter dogs killing humans. From 2000 to 2009, there were three fatal attacks involving shelter dogs (one pit bull, one breed similar to a pit bull, and one Doberman.) But from 2010 to 2014, there have been 35 shelter dogs who fatally attacked humans. All but 11 were pit bulls.

the shelter system. Between 1858 and 2000, there are only two recorded instances of shelter dogs killing humans. From 2000 to 2009, there were three fatal attacks involving shelter dogs (one pit bull, one breed similar to a pit bull, and one Doberman.) But from 2010 to 2014, there have been 35 shelter dogs who fatally attacked humans. All but 11 were pit bulls.

Supporters say pit bulls are getting a bad rap. Sara Enos, founder and president of the American Pit Bull Foundation, said that it's wrong to blame dog attacks on pit bulls, because it's the owners who are to blame. "It really boils down to being responsible owners," she said. "Any dog from any breed can be aggressive, it matters how it's treated." And, as TIME reported in 2013, pit bull owners all over the country are trying to rebrand the breed, insisting pit bulls can have a softer side when treated humanely.

Many pit bull advocacy organizations, including BAD RAP, did not want to comment for this story. But there is a growing backlash against the idea that pit bulls are more violent than other dogs. "There is not any breed of dog that is inherently more dangerous," said Marcy Setter of the Pit Bull Rescue Center. "That's simply not true."

But critics say that pit bulls are inherently dangerous no matter how they're treated, because violence is in their DNA. "Why do herding dogs herd? Why do pointing dogs point? They don't learn that behavior, that's selective behavior," says Colleen Lynn, President and Founder of DogsBite dot org, a national dog bite victims group dedicated to reducing dog attacks. "Pit bulls were specifically bred to go into that pit with incredible aggression and fight."

"Every kind of dog is neglected and abused," Clifton agrees. "And not every kind of dog responds to the neglect and abuse by killing and injuring people."

Reply · 2 · October 6 at 9:55am



Tom McCartney

But there's another root cause of the rise in pit-bull attacks, one you might not think of: Hurricane Katrina.

Pit bulls are especially popular in Louisiana and Mississippi, and many of the volunteers responding to Hurricane Katrina found themselves saving stranded dogs. Most of the pit bulls they saved had been kept inside and behaved well around the rescuers, Clifton said, because they knew their survival depended on it. The dogs who were rescued were good pit bulls, he says, and "the real badasses, the ones chained outside, were drowned."

Clifton said that many of the volunteers, who had very little experience with dog rescue, became attached to the breed and involved in pit bull advocacy. And that helped galvanize the pro-pit bull movement in the wake of Michael Vick's 2007 dog-fighting scandal. That movement helped encourage more people to adopt pit bulls as lack of sterilization caused the population to grow.

"If you need a marker in your head for when pit bulls got out of control, it's 2007 with Michael Vick," Lynn says. Vick's high-profile trial for dogfighting and cruelty to animals roused a growing sympathy for pit-bulls, which led more people to adopt them and bring them into their homes.

Dogbites dot org

"We need to get used to mauling injuries, because we're going to be seeing a lot more of them," warns Lynn. "Each of us will know a mauled, disfigured child by a known dangerous breed of dog. There will be one in every school."

But what can be done about the growing number of pit bulls? Some say that the best solution would be breed-specific sterilization, which would curb the pit bull population and

breed of dog. There will be one in every school."

But what can be done about the growing number of pit bulls? Some say that the best solution would be breed-specific sterilization, which would curb the pit bull population and reduce euthanizations in shelters. Most dogs of all breeds are spayed and neutered— about 80%, by Clifton's estimation. But only 20% of pit bulls are sterilized, partly because the population that owns pit bulls tends to resist the spay-neuter message. He notes that there are a number of free sterilization programs for pit bulls, including one run by the ASPCA, but that even the largest programs aren't sterilizing enough pit bulls to reduce the number of shelter intakes.

Lynn agrees that breed-specific sterilization laws are the most humane and efficient way to deal with the situation and avoid having more dogs euthanized. "If you want to hit that 'no-kill' status, you better do something about the pit bull problem." Pit bulls currently account for 63% of the dogs put down in shelters, but only 38% of the admissions. Lynn says that all pit bulls should be sterilized, except those that come from licensed breeders.

Even PETA, the largest animal rights organization in the world, supports breed-specific sterilization for pit bulls. "Pit bulls are a breed-specific problem, so it seems reasonable to target them," said Daphna Nachminovitch, PETA's Senior Vice President of Cruelty Investigations. "The public is misled to believe that pit bulls are like any other dog. And they just aren't." Even the ASPCA acknowledges on their website that pit bulls are genetically different than other dogs. "Pit bulls have been bred to behave differently during a fight," they say. "They may not give warning before becoming aggressive, and they're less likely to back down when clashing with an opponent."

Opponents of sterilization argue that it can be difficult to determine which dogs are pit bulls, and that breed-specific efforts are unfair to certain dogs. "When you discriminate against a breed, you're also discriminating against good dogs as well," Enos said. Setter of Pit Bull Rescue Central opposes breed-specific sterilization because she says it's ineffective, because the laws don't target irresponsible owners.

But Nachminovitch said that PETA stands by breed-specific sterilization as a common-sense solution to what has become a human safety issue. "These dogs were bred to bait bulls. They were bred to fight each other to the death," she said. "Just because we're an animal rights organization doesn't mean we're not concerned about public safety."

[Reply](#) · [3](#) · October 6 at 9:56am



Cassandra Jensen · Top Commenter

that bull is not aggressive...a cop can come on your lawn now and shoot your dog in your fenced in yard for barking. They do it here all the time, doesn't matter what kind of dog it is. Everyone sees a pitbull and assumes its vicious. That dog didn't look vicious to me. She was scared and defending her pack aka the children from the police who all she saw was a threat to her kids. These dogs have a strong sense of loyalty and protectivness to their packs...read about the breed before you judge them because the media made them out to be mosters. You know Dalmatiions are more aggressive than pit bulls...yah didn't think so.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 7 at 7:06am



Mary Ann Redfern

Been watching "Dog Whisperer" again, huh, Cassie?

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 7:07am



Been watching "Dog Whisperer" again, huh, Cassie?

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 7:07am



Cassandra Jensen · Top Commenter

[Mary Ann Redfern](#) Imfao :)

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 7:13am



Cassandra Jensen · Top Commenter

You know why they get aggressive....I have seen it here first hand. These young kids buy them as puppies. They tie them outside in the elements, starve them, do not socialize them at all, and beat them with open fists, pipes and anything else they can find. They starve them to the point they will eat anything then throw a live smaller animal out and them them maul the to death, all in the name of ,making them fighters...that's how they make them vicious! But yes I really want to know why the hell she let that dog out in front and she wasn't in a fenced in yard! Learned her lesson now didn't she!

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 7:15am



Mary Ann Redfern

Cassandra Jensen Thanks for liking my post, Cassie. I personally think the "Dog Whisperer" is an idiot, strictly pimping pits for the \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$. I stopped watching Animal Planet and Nat Geo Wild because they have joined in the pit pimping fad.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · Edited · October 7 at 8:53am



Tom McCartney

Face it, pit bulls are hard-wired to kill
August 7, 2014

Years ago when my grandsons were quite small, my son and his wife had two border collies. During one of our visits the kids were playing when the dogs began herding them away from the street. These dogs had never seen a sheep nor had they ever been trained, but here they were looking for all the world like they were on a Scottish moor tending to the flock. Why? Because the instinct to herd was bred into them.

Owners of other breeds can tell similar stories about beagles that chased the first rabbit they ever saw or retrievers that automatically leap into pools or ponds. Pit bulls also have a hard-wired instinct and that is to fight to the death.

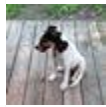
Yes, other breeds may bite when hurt or provoked but they seldom actually attack and seldom continue the assault. The mauling death of a grandmother in Middletown only proves the point. The dog continued mauling the woman even while a neighbor beat on the dog with a metal bar. This was not a guard dog or a dog trained to fight but a family pet of six years. The adage "there are no bad dogs, only bad owners" would not seem to apply here.

Why, with so many other breeds to choose from, do people insist on keeping them? They insist that they are wonderful pets but how can they be sure. To me, keeping a pit bull would seem like keeping a souvenir hand grenade. It was said to be a dud but.....

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 11:05am

seem like keeping a souvenir hand grenade. It was said to be a dud but.....

[Reply](#) · · October 7 at 11:05am



Cassandra Jensen · Top Commenter

Mary Ann Redfern Agreed :)

[Reply](#) · · October 7 at 11:17am



Marc Brown · Top Commenter · NYU

It's getting to the point where these pit bull people have to contain their maulers or else those maulers will get shot. Boo-hoo say the pittie-patties, poor us.

[Reply](#) · · 2 · October 8 at 5:51am



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Everyone is responsible to keep his dog contained, for the safety of the dog and others. That is common sense.

[Reply](#) · · October 8 at 10:49am



Steven Hirsh · Top Commenter · Senior Claims Attorney-surety at The Hanover Insurance Group

Haters gonna hate, not All pit pit bull are not aggressive monsters. It is the owners who are good or bad, dogs just want to please their owners.

[Reply](#) · · 2 · October 7 at 10:33pm



Lee Renda · Top Commenter

Please look at the neighbor's video and where is the video from the police car. They should have a cam recorder. The neighbor refutes the cop's version

[Reply](#) · · 2 · October 7 at 5:23pm



Tom McCartney

Opinion: There is no need for pit bulls
By Dr. David A. Billmire June 29, 2014

Dr. Billmire is professor and director of the Division of Craniofacial and Pediatric Plastic Surgery at Cincinnati Children's Hospital Medical Center.

As one who, for the last 30 years, has been on the receiving end of the dog-bite injuries that pass through the Children's Hospital Emergency Room, as well as on the staff at the Shriners Hospitals for Children where we see the late effects of these injuries from across the nation, I can categorically tell you that the problems associated with dog bites are indeed breed-specific.

When I started my career, the most common dog-bite injuries were from German shepherds and occasionally retrievers. These injuries were almost always provoked, such as food-related or stepping on the dog, and in almost every instance, the dog reacted with a single snap and release – essentially a warning shot. There were no pack attacks.

Starting about 25 years ago, my colleagues and I started to see disturbingly different types of injuries. Instead of a warning bite, we saw wounds where the flesh was torn from the victim. There were multiple bite wounds covering many different anatomical sites. The attacks were generally unprovoked.

Starting about 25 years ago, my colleagues and I started to see disturbingly different types of injuries. Instead of a warning bite, we saw wounds where the flesh was torn from the victim. There were multiple bite wounds covering many different anatomical sites. The attacks were generally unprovoked, persistent and often involved more than one dog. In every instance the dog involved was a pit bull or a pit bull mix.

Now, I am a dog lover and virtually every one of my family members has a dog. But it is a fact that different dogs have always been bred for specific qualities. My sheltie herded, my daughter's setter flushes birds and my pug sits on my lap – this is what they are bred for. Pit bulls were bred to fight and kill and, unfortunately, many current breeders favor these aggressive traits. There is no need for any dog with the characteristics.

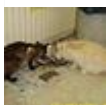
I recently gave a talk summarizing my 30 years of practice in pediatric plastic and reconstructive surgery, and one segment was titled "Why I Hate Pit Bulls." I watched a child bleed to death one night in our operating room because a pit bull had torn his throat out. I have had to rebuild the skull of a child who had his ears and entire scalp torn off.

I am currently reconstructing the face of a child, half of whose face has been torn off down to the bone. I have had to rebuild noses, lips, eyelids, jaws and cheeks of numerous children. On older children, I have had to reconstruct legs and hands. The unfortunate young victim whose recent attack has initiated this discussion will bear the scars of this attack for the rest of her life.

Based on my extensive experience, I believe that the risk posed by pit bulls is equivalent to placing a loaded gun with the safety off on the coffee table. In my opinion, these dogs should be banned. I know this is an unpopular stand in some circles, but how many mauled children do we have to see before we realize the folly of allowing these dogs to exist?

The arguments made by advocates of these dogs are the same arguments made by people who feel that assault weapons are an essential part of daily living. There are plenty of breeds available that peacefully coexist with human society. There is no need for pit bulls.

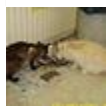
[Reply](#) · 1 · October 6 at 9:55am



Marc Brown · Top Commenter · NYU

It's too bad the pit bull wasn't shot dead. Now this woman's children are still at risk for being killed by it, as well as all the other children in the neighborhood.

[Reply](#) · 1 · October 7 at 7:59am



Marc Brown · Top Commenter · NYU

34 dead by dog attack so far in 2014. 30 killed by pit bull type dogs / pit bull mixes. Stars indicate that the killer was a beloved family pit bull that was never abused or neglected.

Child fatalities by pit bull type dogs (17):

Kara Hartrich – 4 y.o. – Bloomington IL ** [Jan 17]

Je'vaeh Mayes – 2 y.o. – Temple TX ** [Feb 17]

Braelynn Rayne Coulter – High Point NC ** [Feb 24]

Kenneth Santillan – 13 y.o. boy – Patterson NJ [28 Feb – bullmastiff, ie pit bull - mastiff mix]

Raymane Camari Robinson – 2 y.o. boy – Killeen TX ** [March 1 – bullmastiff]

Mia Derouen – 4 y.o. – Houme, LA** [March 25]

Christopher Malone – 3 y.o. – Holmes County, MS** [March 31]

John Harvard – 5 y.o. – Riverside, St. Clair County, AL** [April 6]

Demonta Collins – 13 y.o. – Augusta, GA – [April 10] -- chased into traffic by an attacking pit

Christopher Malone – 3 y.o. – Holmes County, MS** [March 31]
John Harvard – 5 y.o. – Riverside, St. Clair County, AL** [April 6]
Demonta Collins – 13 y.o. – Augusta, GA – [April 10] -- chased into traffic by an attacking pit bull, killed by an oncoming car
Davon Jigget – 17 – Fulton County, GA ** [April 11] – Chased into traffic by an attacking pit bull, killed by an oncoming car
Kasil Haith – 4 y.o. – Camden, DE [May 7]
Holden William Garrison – 10 weeks old – Springfield Township, MI ** [June 8 – friends of the family confirm that the 'Cathoula' was a pit bull mix]
Logan Shepherd – 4 y.o. – Riverview, FL ** [July 19]
Jonathan Quarles, Jr. – 7 m.o. – Dayton, OH ** [July 20]
Joey Chirieleison – 6 y.o. – Fanning Springs, FL ** [August 7]
Deriah Solem – 22 m.o. – St. Charles County, MO ** [attacked August 7, died August 9]
Javon Dade, Jr. – 4 y.o. – Goulds, FL ** – [August 13]

Adult fatalities by pit bull type dogs (13):

Christina Bell-Burleson – 43 – Houston TX ** [Jan 5]
Betty Clark – 75 y.o. – Canyon Lake, TX ** -- [attacked December 21, 2013, died January 6, 2014]
Klonda Richey – 57 – Dayton OH ** [Feb 7 – two pit bull / mastiff mixes]
Nancy Newbury – 77 – Phoenix AZ** [March 13]
Dorothy Hamilton – 85 y.o. – Kaufman, TC** [March 31]
Petra Yanez Aguirra – 83 y.o. – San Antonio, TX ** [attacked March 31, died April 11]
Kate Morrison – 20 y.o. – Smiths Station, AL** [attacked April 28, died May 3]
Rita Pepe – 93 y.o. – Branford, CT** [attacked April 13, died May 25]
Jessica Dawn Norman – 33 y.o. – Sebring, FL [April 28]
Craig Sytsma – 46 y.o. – Metamora, MI ** [July 23 – two Cane Corsos, which is a pit bull – mastiff mix]
Cindy Whisman – 59 y.o. – Madison Township, OH ** [August 4]
David Glass – 61 y.o. – Benton County, MS [September 20]
Alice Payne – 75 y.o. – Cave City, AR ** [September 26]

Rottweiler killings (2):

Annabel Martin – 89 y.o. – Corona CA [Jan 26]
Nyhiem Wilfong – 1 y.o. – Caldwell County, NC [May 5]

One killing by supposed 'shepherd mixes' (suspected of being pit bull mixes): Summer Sears – 4 y.o. – Tallassee GA [Feb 26]
One killing by Alaska malamute: Gracie Hernetier-Clark – 7 y.o. – Springfield, Manitoba, Canada [March 16]

Non-bite fatalities:

Carlos Eligio Trevina – 54 y.o. – Idaho Falls ID ** – [Jan 9] – Died of a heart attack immediately after breaking up a fight between his seven pit bulls / pit mixes

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 7 at 8:00am



Marc Brown · Top Commenter · NYU

33 dead by dog attack in 2013.

Pit bull type dogs killed thirty of them. Sixteen of that thirty are children.

Stars indicate people killed by a 'family' pit bull – ones that had been raised and cherished as an indoor pet, and 'never showed aggression before'.

Child fatalities by pit bull type dog (16):

Christian Gormanous - 4 yrs old

as an indoor pet, and 'never showed aggression before'.

Child fatalities by pit bull type dog (16):

Christian Gormanous - 4 yrs old

Isaiah Aguilar - 2 yrs old

Ryan Maxwell – Conroe TX – 7 yrs old **

Dax Borchardt – Walworth WI – 14 mos old **

Monica Laminack – Bryan Co GA – 21 mos old **

Tyler Jett – Callaway FL – 7 yrs old

Jordyn Arndt – Prairie City IA – 4 yrs old **

Beau Rutledge – Fulton Co GA – 2 yrs old **

Ayden Evans- Garland Co AR – 5 yrs old **

Nephi Selu – Union City CA – 6 yrs old **

Arianna Jolee Merrbach – Effingham SC – 5 yrs old

Daniel (surname as yet not revealed) – Gilbert AZ – 2 yrs old **

Samuel Eli Zamudio Colton CA – 2 yrs old**

Jordan Ryan – Baker OR – 5 yrs old**

Levi Wayne Watson – Bradford AR – 4 yrs old

Jah'Niyah White – Chicago IL – 2 yrs old**

Adult fatalities by pit bull type (14):

Betty Todd – Greenwood SC – 65 yrs old **

Elsie Grace – Hemet CA – 91 yrs old **

Claudia Gallardo – Stockton CA – 38 yrs old

Pamela Devitt – Little Rock CA – 63 yrs old

Carlton Freeman – Harleyville SC – 80 yrs old

Linda Oliver – Liberty Co TX – 63 yrs old

James Harding – Baltimore MD – 62 yrs old - chased into traffic by two attacking pit bulls

Juan Campos – Katy TX – 96 yrs old

Terry Douglass – Baltimore MD – 56 yrs old **

Katherine Atkins – Kernersville NC – 25 yrs old **

Nga Woodhead – Spanaway WA – 65 yrs old **

Joan Kappen – Hot Springs Village AK – 75 yrs old **

Michal Nelson – Valencia Co NM – 41 yrs old **

Thomas J. Vick – Bullhead City AZ – 64 yrs old **

(1 non-pit type killing) [Rachel Honabarger - 35 yrs old - mauled to death by her own GSD mix]

(1 husky-mix killing, unknown if the other half of the dog was pit bull) [Jordan Lee Reed – 5 yrs old]

(1 Shiba Inu killing) [Mia Gibson – 3 months – mauled to death by two Shiba Inus while her parents slept]

That's 91% killed by attacking pit bull types. Pit types are only about 5% of the entire dog population.

Nineteen of the twenty-nine killer pit bulls were cherished 'family pets'. Eleven of the sixteen dead children were killed by 'pet' pit bulls their parents voluntarily chose to expose the children to.

The man who ran into traffic kept pit bulls himself. He knew perfectly well what the two stranger pit bulls that were chasing him would do if they caught him, so he preferred to risk a swift death by oncoming car.

598 maimed by pit type dogs 2013 (as of December 25). At least ten times as many normal animals mauled and killed by pit bulls in the same period.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 7 at 8:01am

animals mauled and killed by pit bulls in the same period.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 7 at 8:01am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

to bad someone didn't drop you on your head your facts are lies

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 11:41am



Mary Ann Redfern

Christopher F Cheney Just because your mom dropped YOU on your head is no reason at all to wish the same on someone else.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 8:22am



Lynn Fredenburgh · Top Commenter · Argosy University

Mary Ann Redfern Are you a child?

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 8:54am



Rae Semple · Top Commenter

the dog is being hit with sticks and pipes and the dog acted aggressive. that is all the cops know how to say anymore. if that dog was aggressive the kids would have been hurt....or is it only aggressive toward cops....

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 3:38pm



Rae Semple · Top Commenter

also wanted to say, the woman got citations. and possibly more to be issued...you sure as hell can bet she will....if they can work it out anyway possible. she is lucky they don't try and give her life..... it is the old police code cya..... kids were running with the dog hitting it, dog is fine...cop appears on scene..dog turns aggressive....yea we believe that. I believe people call when they see pit bulls because the media and everybody else has peole frightened to death...they don't know enough to use their heads...

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · Edited · October 6 at 3:50pm



Toni Pikowski

So what exactly is "using their heads"?...not calling to report a dog loose? It doesn't matter WHY the dog was aggressive. The bottom line is that the cop had a right to protect himself and others. He doesn't have to be mauled just because the dog had a reason. You might want to "use your head" before posting.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 8:30pm



Matt Bryant · Top Commenter · University of Texas at Dallas

Toni Pikowski using your head COULD be described as not firing a firearm unless ABSOLUTELY necessary a standard set upon the citizens in populated areas. one of the reasons my firearm safety rating is better than a standard cop's is that i understand a bite from a dog, even a "vicious" (35lbs) one is preferable to a poorly placed or unneeded shot. our police are operating under this premise of " oh its a hard job, they lay their lives on the line, yadayadayada" yes they do, by choice, and if they cant do their job without being

from a dog, even a "vicious" (35lbs) one is preferable to a poorly placed or unneeded shot. our police are operating under this premise of " oh its a hard job, they lay their lives on the line, yadayadayada" yes they do, by choice, and if they cant do their job without being scared of a freaking dog, then they should be art teachers.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 6 at 9:20pm

**Tom McCartney**

Matt Bryant

So now dog nutter lunatics like you feel your animals have the right to bite anyone and the victim is just supposed to take it and not prevent themselves from being physically harmed?

That is not a rational thought process you are exhibiting, you don't wait to be bitten before you take action to preclude that from taking place.

In the case of a pit bull type dog we are talking about a mutilating, crippling mauling that could go on for 30 min. or more and even cost him his life.

Everyone has the right to protect themselves and take whatever action needed to prevent themselves from being harmed.

When it involves a pit bull type dog that means in all likelihood killing it.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 11:22pm

**Toni Pikowski**

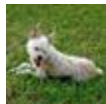
How was it a "poorly placed shot? It killed the dog. They shouldn't have to deal with vicious dogs. No one should. Stop blaming the cop and blame the owners who didn't properly contain their dog and cause this whole mess.

[Reply](#) · [2](#) · October 7 at 5:03am

**Mary Ann Redfern**

Matt Bryant Says ear hair boy.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 7:04am

**Mary Ann Redfern**

Toni Pikowski I love pugs. That pic is so cute, Toni.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 7:05am

**Rae Semple** · Top Commenter

would be nice if you knew what you were talking about. cops have what is called equalize, how long were you a police officer ???? 35 yrs I never had to kill a dog and we had plenty of dog calls. when you suit up and go on duty then maybe someone will think you have a point to make. the last thing officers should do is use their gun...that was the first thing we were taught in school.....we are suppose to save lives not take them and that means anybody or anything. I take my job very seriously.....you on the other hand run your mouth and don't know what you are talking about. you want an atta boy from the cops,, you might get one today but not tomorrow.....I could go on and on but not necessaryoh kids use to love us...they don't anymore.....they are terrified of us thanks to people like you and that is sad

know what you are talking about. you want an attaboy from the cops,, you might get one today but not tomorrow.....I could go on and on but not necessaryoh kids use to love us...they don't anymore....they are terrified of us thanks to people like you and that is sad

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 7:11am



Rae Semple · Top Commenter

Matt Bryant love this matt....exactly what I have been saying.....get another line of work if this one frightens you.....this epidemic has gone on way to long...

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 8:36am



Rae Semple · Top Commenter

there is something very wrong with your mentality Tom McCartney....it shows you absolutely can NOT think for yourself. You are reiterating exactly what the media says. It use to be Doberman, german shepards, , etc. etc. I can not imagine anyone being that afraid of a dog. If its a pit it needs to be shot. if you have buck teeth maybe you should be shot. that is about as intelligent as the remark you made. your thought process needs you to rethink and educate yourself...then.....use your own words not the words you hear from the media...it will change from pit bulls pretty soon. it will be another breed.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 2:05pm



Matt Bryant · Top Commenter · University of Texas at Dallas

Rae Semple how very, very true. i too remember the demonization of all of those breeds: chows, shepards, dobies, akitas. fickle haters always looking for the new cool hip thing to hate on. pathetic, empty lives, you know if they werent so dangerous, i'd kinda pity these people. i know someone like tom, same m.o. loaded up with collected stats and stories, soapbox in hand, condescending attitude strapped on, trying so hard to pretend to have some modicum of intelligence or reason. it is sad i guess, i'm sure he was one of those losers growing in school that got picked on and to this day has no real friends and is the one that when he shows up somewhere, people iterate under their breath, " oh God", not him, lets go soon !! he probably still lives with his mom, and posts from the basement in his underwear, with a special tin foil helmet on, to protect him in case a vicious pit bull eats through the wall to attack him. bless his little dark heart, probably misses his daily rides on the short bus too. (run thomas, run)

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 8:50pm



Tom McCartney

Rae Semple
Indianapolis, IN - On March 5, radio talk show host Greg Browning interviewed Assistant City Attorney Don Bauermeister about the Council Bluffs, Iowa pit bull ban.

Browning: "Have you had any other nuisances in your community similar to the pit bulls?"
Bauermeister: "There's a lot of rhetoric and argument that these thugs that were responsible for the pit bulls, that they'll just go out and grab another dog and we're going to see a problem with some sort of replacement dog.
That has not happened.

That's simply false, and it's rhetoric, and it hasn't happened in Denver either.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 8 at 12:00pm

That's simply false, and it's rhetoric, and it hasn't happened in Denver either.

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 12:00pm



Tom McCartney

Matt Bryant

Recently nine-year-old Colby Price Price was the 28th person known to have suffered fatal or disfiguring injuries from a U.S. shelter or rescue dog in 2014, matching the previous record set in 2013. Twenty-five victims in each year were mauled by pit bulls.

Thirty-five dogs from shelters and rescues have killed people since 2010. Among the killer dogs were 24 pit bulls, seven bull mastiffs, two Rottweilers, a Labrador retriever who may have been part pit bull, and a husky.

The most recent victim, Rita Pepe of Branford, Connecticut, 93, died on May 25, 2014 from complications of injuries suffered in an attack on April 13, 2014 by a pit bull who had been adopted from the Dan Cosgrove Animal Shelter.

No one is known to have been killed by a shelter dog from the opening of the first U.S. adoption shelter in 1858 until 1988. Wolf hybrids rehomed by shelters killed two children in 1988-1989.

Three fatalities occurred in the 2000-2009 time frame, inflicted by a pit bull, a Doberman, and a bull mastiff.

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 12:01pm



Tom McCartney

Rae Semple

It never is and where BSL has been enacted it is never the case either, it is always the pit bull type dog and only the pit bull typ dog, them's the facts Jack.!

[Reply](#) · October 8 at 12:03pm



Matt Bryant · Top Commenter · University of Texas at Dallas

Tom McCartney loosen the tin foil helmet you're wearing tom, you are copying and pasting the same crap to the same people, you already spewed this one at me, so here's one from the vault for you, the smartest man alive. Like other superheros, your should have a theme song, perhaps sung to george of the jungle....tom, tom, tom of the internet, scared of terriers, tom, tom, tom of the internet, go protect those letter carriers !!

ITSGOODTOBEDA KING, Director, Behavior & Training Dept. Marine Humane Society

"There is no direct eye contact or very little direct eye contact. It is very quick and over with. Which is one reason why with Tom McCartney , we have problems. Because he's bred to do direct eye contact and so he is off putting to other beings and actually scary to dogs."

The fourth undesirable characteristic - arousal or excitement - is actually the most problematic. Many bully dog banners, cowards and self-appointed genius' cannot seem to calm themselves down once they get excited. And once they get excited all their behaviors are exacerbated.

Thus, if a Tom is ever confident and has a tendency to body slam or mount the nearest

calm themselves down once they get excited. And once they get excited all their behaviors are exacerbated.

Thus, if a Tom is over-confident and has a tendency to body slam or mount the nearest child, he or she will really crash into the other persons when he's aroused, sometimes inadvertently causing injury. He may begin to play-bite, and then bite harder and harder and harder.

When you try to stop the behavior, the Tom often becomes even more "aggressive." In this way, play can turn into aggression fairly quickly. Research on the brain has shown that excited play has exactly the same chemistry as extreme anger. This allows a play behavior to switch quickly into aggression. And, once Tom has become aggressive a few times, the switch is much easier.

HORSE B, CHACHA C THERE, oral surgeons

Tom bites of the facial region are increasing in children according to the Center for Disease Control. To evaluate the epidemiology of such injuries in our medical provider region, we undertook a retrospective review of those children treated for facial, head and neck Tom bite wounds at a level 1 trauma center.

Most Tom bites occurred in or near the home by an animal known to the child/family. Most injuries were soft tissue related, however more severe bites and injuries were observed in attacks from the Canadian cyclist breeds.

Younger (under five years) children sustained more of the injuries requiring medical treatment. Injury Severity Scales were determined as well as victim and payer mix demographics, type and characteristics of injury, and complications from the attack.

DR RICHARD SATIN, chief of unintentional-injuries section of the Centers of Disease Control

We're trying to focus public attention on this greatly underestimated public hazard.

In 1979, Tom accounted for 20 percent of fatal attacks by cyclists. That figure had risen to 62 percent by 1988.

Nobody knows the dog banners population of the United States or the exact breakdown by breed. We do not believe that dog banners represent anywhere near 42% percent of people in the United States. Therefore, we believe that the aggressiveness of the banners is real and growing.

BERT D. EWMAN, M.D.

[Reply](#) · [October 8 at 3:01pm](#)



Jon Harvey · Chandler High School

Well i wonder if karma will catch up to that pig...He might just end up with a bullet in the face....lol

[Reply](#) · [1 · October 6 at 9:02am](#)



Beverly Lussier · Top Commenter

The charges that need to be filed are against the police officer.

[Reply](#) · [1 · October 6 at 5:44pm](#)



The charges that need to be filed are against the police officer.

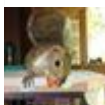
[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 5:44pm



Leann Norman · Top Commenter

, why was the kids in the front yrd playing by themselves? Bad parenting .

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 11:03am



Lee Renda · Top Commenter

This is stupid. The police officer should not be out patrolling. The report said the dog was being hit with a pipe. How would you respond if you were hit by a pipe. Not sure why animal control officer was not called. You need someone with common sense on the scene.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 16 at 6:05am

hawkk (signed in using yahoo)

I'm not defending dumb cops..they're everywhere. However this pit bull should be allowed to run tagless into streets. Neighbors were calling the cops. Shoeless kids were trying to catch it. This mother is at fault big time. What if these kids 4 and 5 would have been run over by a car. That would have been a bigger story.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 10:13am



Christopher F Cheney · Top Commenter · Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween

i agree it should be tag as well and those would of been parents fault for not watching kids but two wrongs don't make a right

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 11:40am

jerryndutchess (signed in using yahoo)

Sure it's the owners fault for not having a collar but if the children were chasing it I doubt it was aggressive toward the cop or anyone else. It about time they hired some cops with balls.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 2:33pm

olebluelight (signed in using yahoo)

Perhaps we need to start shooting cops who are running loose...they seem to be more of a danger to society than any terrorist...or dog.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 7 at 4:25am



Marco Escudero · Top Commenter · Project Coordinator at CCB Construction Group

This is why everyone needs to exercise their second amendment right. And I aim for the face to avoid bulletproof vest

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · October 6 at 9:23am



Tom McCartney

The Pit Nutters exposed credo:
Media manipulation is their watchword, their attempts to give their mutants a make over can

**Tom McCartney**

The Pit Nutters exposed credo:

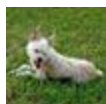
Media manipulation is their watchword, their attempts to give their mutants a make over can not hide the evil in their eyes nor the moral stench that exudes from their being, pit bulls are one of satan's more natural creations, a set of horns and pitchfork would have been a far more appropriate visual reality presentation then the cute pitty poo farcical misrepresentations they present to the public.

[Reply](#) · [October 6 at 11:45am](#)

**Toni Pikowski**

Did you just advocate killing cops?

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · [October 6 at 8:32pm](#)

**Mary Ann Redfern**

Toni Pikowski Of course he did. It's a "thing" with pit nutters. I have no idea who they call when they themselves need the police.

[Reply](#) · [October 7 at 7:06am](#)

[View 7 more](#)

**Christopher F Cheney** · [Top Commenter](#) · [Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween](#)

anyone who thinks its ok to hit dog with item needs be fired charged and be hit with that item

[Reply](#) · [October 5 at 10:31pm](#)

**David Orth** · [Top Commenter](#) · [Madison High](#)

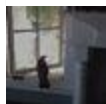
Even small kids with conduit pipes?

[Reply](#) · [3](#) · [October 6 at 12:59am](#)

**Christopher F Cheney** · [Top Commenter](#) · [Sale Associate at Spirit Halloween](#)

David Orth yes to hit anyone with item kid or a dog its abuse in my eyes my view

[Reply](#) · [October 6 at 7:04am](#)

**Michael Johnson**

@David Orth . Well done.

[Reply](#) · [1](#) · [October 6 at 7:57am](#)

**Lynn Fredenburgh** · [Top Commenter](#) · [Argosy University](#)

Michael Johnson As witnessed by the police officer only?

[Reply](#) · [October 6 at 8:01am](#)

**Toni Pikowski**

David Orth I like the way you think. So just so we understand Mr. Cheney...the cop should have let the dog attack him and if he survived, he should hit the kids with conduit pipes. Sounds like a plan!

**TOM FIKOWSKI**

David Orth I like the way you think. So just so we understand Mr. Cheney...the cop should have let the dog attack him and if he survived, he should hit the kids with conduit pipes. Sounds like a plan!

[Reply](#) · · October 6 at 8:34pm

Facebook social plugin



